



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

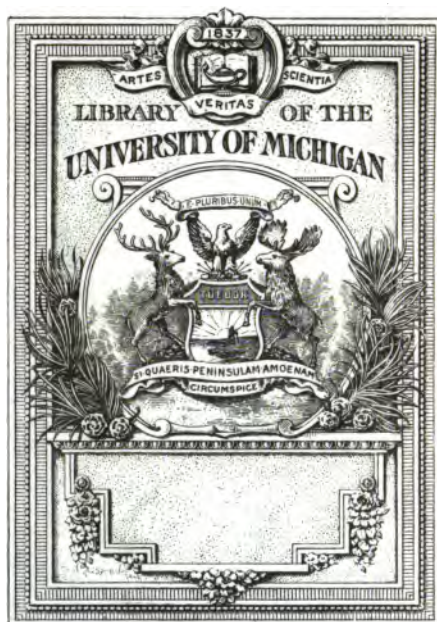
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

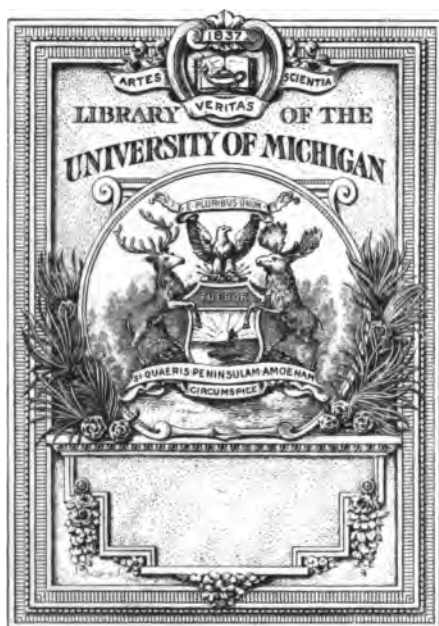
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

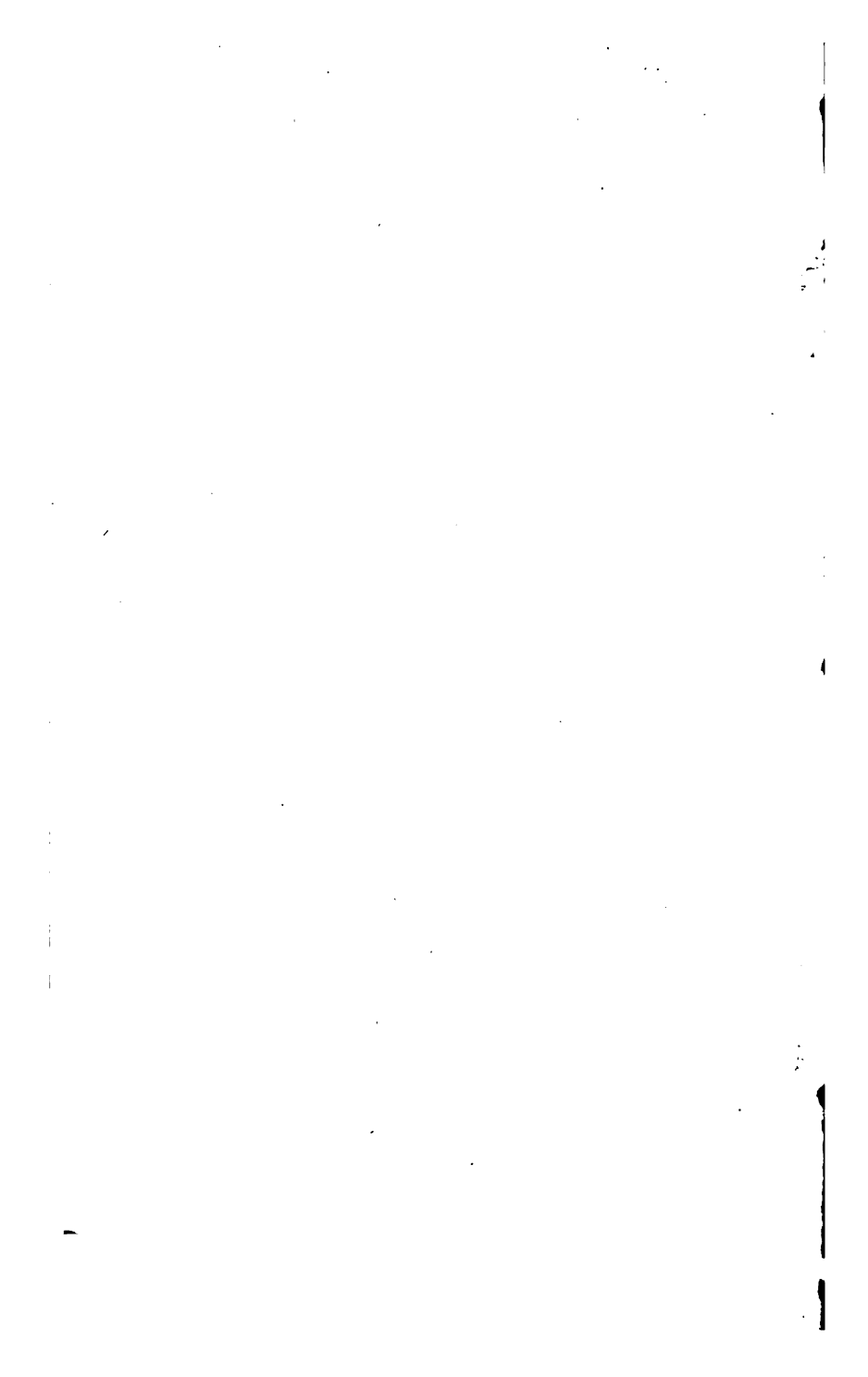
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



UA
782
·458



UA
782
.458

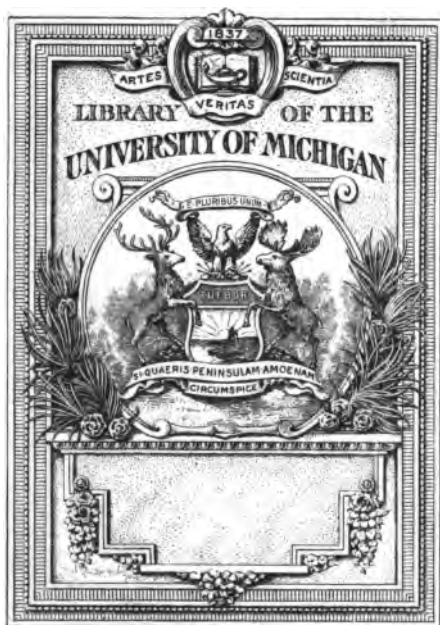


INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

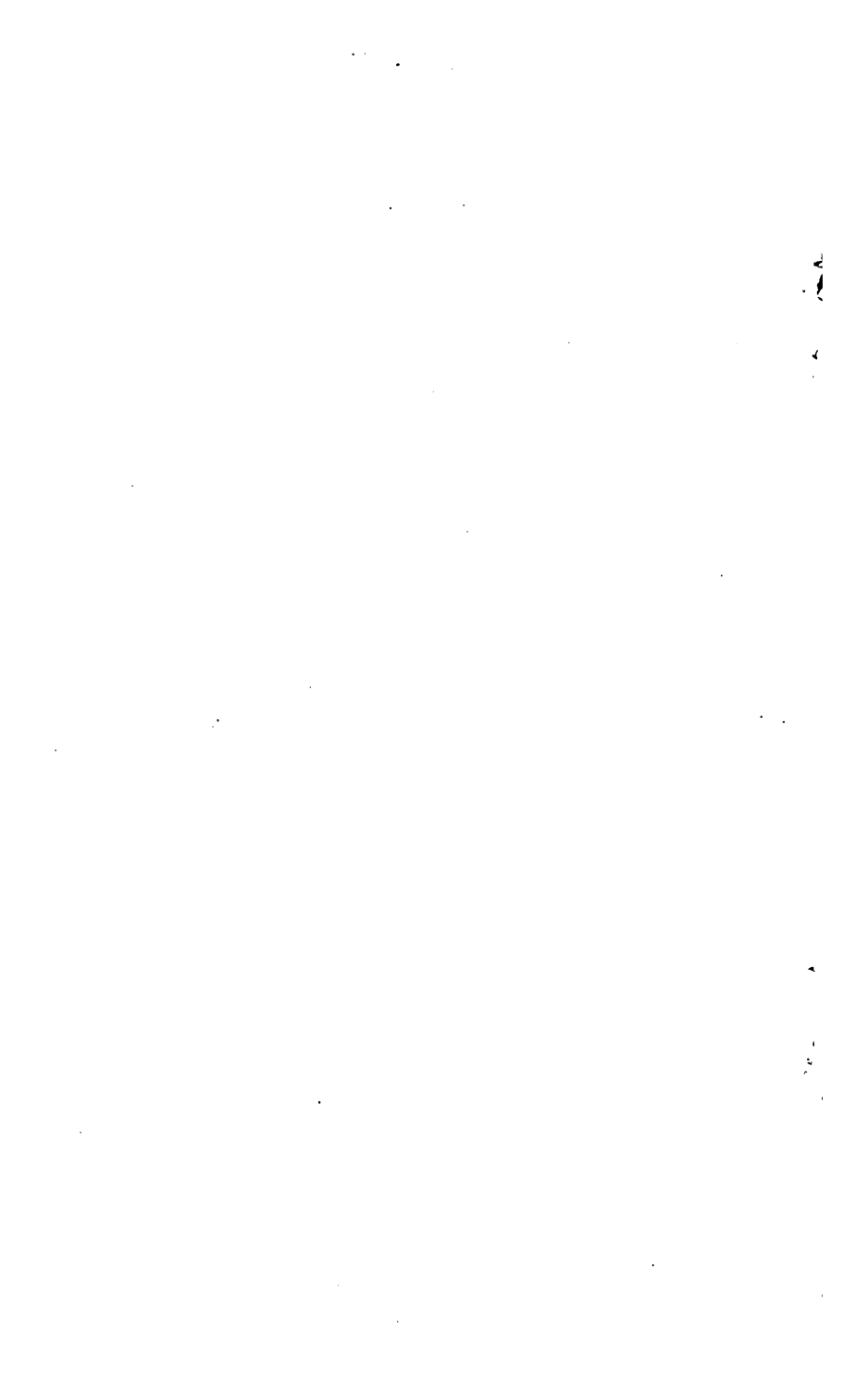
The first edition of these notes was issued in August, 1894. A revised and more complete edition was printed February 15, 1896.

These notes are here again revised and brought down to date. There have been added various extracts from the *Annuario Militar de España* of 1898, which it was thought might be found useful at the present time.

JUNE, 1898.



UA
782
.458



SPAIN.

I. AREA AND POPULATION.

Spain has an area of 504,500 square kilometers, with an absolute population of 17,560,000, or 35 per square kilometer.

II. AVAILABLE STRENGTH.

According to the latest published statistics on hand the number of young men who, in the year 1894, attained the age of liability to military service was 141,061. There are, however, numerous causes of exclusion from the military service, among which are physical defects or disease, insufficient stature, membership in certain religious orders engaged in public instruction, labor in certain mines, penal sentences of various degrees, etc. Exemptions apply only to service in the active army, and are, for the most part, connected with the support of families. Exemption from active service is also purchasable, the amount to be paid varying from \$300 to \$400, depending on the time when the purchase money is paid.

Substitutions and changes of numbers are allowed, but only between brothers. Volunteers are also admitted to the army. Volunteers without bounty may enlist at any time, unless express orders are given to the contrary. Volunteers with a right to bounty are admitted to replace those men who have purchased their exemption, the bounty for the colonial troops being double that for the peninsular army. The time of enlistment for volunteers is four years, but men serving with the colors may volunteer to reenlist for one, two, three, or four years, the restriction being that they must not have passed the age of 45 at the expiration of the reenlistment.

There are no one-year volunteers in the sense in which that expression is understood in most of the continental services.

Of the available youths of the class of 1894 (40,500) about 0.23 per cent of the whole population, or 28 per cent of the class, were drawn for the active army. The remainder of the able-bodied youths of the class, those who have purchased their exemption and those who have furnished substitutes, together with the "con-

8 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

dicionales"* and those who have been exempted from active service for family reasons, are posted to the "depósito," which corresponds nearly to the Ersatz Reserve.

The total strength of the rank and file of the army was fixed by law for the year 1894-95 at 82,000, and the strength for the year 1895-96 at 84,000, and for 1897-98 at 100,470. These figures do not include the "guardia civil" (gendarmery) or the colonial forces.

III. CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The recruiting law provides that military service is obligatory for all Spanish subjects during the period and between the ages determined by the law, and that no one who is able to bear arms will be excused from serving in the manner and category which the law and the regulations prescribe.

For the peninsular army the duration of this service is twelve years, reckoned from the day the recruits are enrolled in the recruit depots.

Neglecting the time that recruits are in these depots, the youths of each class must serve in one or more of the categories that follow: (1) Active army; (2) active reserve or furlough; (3) Ersatz-Reserve, including the "condicionales;" and (4) second reserve.

THE ACTIVE ARMY.

Recruits drawn for the active army pass three years with the colors, after which they pass to the active reserve, where they pass three years in the first battalion of the reserve regiment corresponding to their active regiment. They may be called out during this time for training, either with their regiments or not, as the minister may determine, and for such length of time as he may prescribe. At the end of these three years in the active reserve they pass to the second reserve, being enrolled in the second battalion of the reserve regiment, where they remain until the expiration of their twelve years. While serving in the second reserve they may be called out for training by ministerial order for not to exceed one month in each year.

THE ERSATZ RESERVE (DEPÓSITO).

Recruits who are posted to the "depósito" pass six years in it, being subject to an annual review, and to be called out for such training as may be prescribed by the minister. After the completion of these six years they pass to the second reserve, where they pass the remainder of their twelve years' service.

* The "condicionales" are those who are only temporarily excluded from service on account of temporary physical disability or stature very slightly below the minimum. These youths are subject to reexamination up to the end of the third year.

IV. MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

The war budget for 1897-98 amounted to \$24,512,000.

V. THE COMMAND AND STAFF OF THE ARMY.

The constitution of the Spanish Monarchy vests the supreme command of the land and naval forces in the King, but, as in most of the other constitutional monarchies, the ministry is responsible for the royal acts, and the law specifically puts into the hands of the minister of war, who is always a general officer, the organization and government of the army and all the military services.

In the administration and direction of the army and the military services the minister is assisted by the war ministry and the various central dependencies. The latter are mostly independent of the war ministry, and are directly subordinate to the minister himself.

The war ministry consists of (a) a subsecretariat, presided over by a subsecretary, who is a lieutenant-general or major-general, and chief of staff of the war ministry, and (b) 12 sections presided over by generals of brigade, except the twelfth, which has at its head a divisional intendant.

Among the central dependencies are the direction-general of "Carabineros" (customs guard), the directions general of the guardia civil, and of some other corps that do not belong to the army proper, and the depósito de la guerra (war depot).

THE STAFFS OF THE ARMY.

The staffs of the Spanish army may be divided into (a) the general staff (*estado mayor-general*), (b) the staff corps (*cuero de estado mayor*), and (c) the aids-de-camp (*ayudantes de campo* and *ayudantes de órdenes*).

(a) *The general staff*.—The whole body of general officers of the army, excluding those who have only assimilated rank, is called the general staff. There are four grades—captain-general, lieutenant-general, general of division, and general of brigade.

(b) *The staff corps*.—The duties of the officers of the staff corps are to assist the general officers, under whose orders they are, in all matters relative to the organization of the troops and operations in the field. The grades in the staff corps run from brigadier-general down to captain.

The "depósito de la guerra" is under an officer of the general staff, assisted by a large number of staff officers and officers of the military administration corps.

In each army corps there is a chief of staff, of the grade of brigadier-general, belonging to or coming from the staff corps. The chief of staff is assisted by a number of field officers and officers of the staff.

10 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

The officers of the staff corps are appointed from the graduates of the superior war school who have taken honors in the course and who have subsequently distinguished themselves in a course of practical work in one or more branches of the service. Both the war-school course and these practical courses last three years, after which the officers are admitted to the staff corps with the grade of captain.

To be admitted to the war school the candidate must be a lieutenant of infantry, cavalry, artillery, or engineers, must have held the grade of officer at least three years, and served at least one year with troops. His age must not exceed 29.

As the army list bears a number of lieutenants as belonging to the staff corps, it would appear that the lieutenants who are pursuing courses of practical work are attached to the corps with their old grades until they are finally admitted with the grade of captain.

(c) *The aids-de-camp*.—These officers are of the personal staffs of general officers, their number and grades depending on the rank of the generals in question. There appears to be no distinction between the “ayudantes de campo” and the “ayudantes de órdenes.” The latter are found only in the military household of the sovereign. These officers may be detailed from any arm of the service.

There is also a class of officers forming a separate body called the fortress staff (*estado mayor de plazas*). These officers are on duty as governors of certain places and fortresses, town mayors, and with various subordinate functions similar or connected with those just mentioned. Their grades run from colonel down to second lieutenant.

VI. ORGANIZATION.

(a) GENERAL.

The territory of the Peninsula is divided into 8 military regions, to each of which an army corps is assigned. The Balearic Isles and the Canary Isles form two captain-generalcies, each commanded by a lieutenant-general. The fortress of Ceuta, with its dependencies, and that of Melilla, with its own, and the camp of Gibraltar form three general commanderies, under generals of division, who are directly subordinate to the war minister.

The army corps and the military regions corresponding thereto are commanded by captain-generals or lieutenant-generals, who are styled general in chief or commander in chief of their respective corps, according to the grade they hold, and captain-general of the military region.

(b) THE ARMY CORPS—PEACE FOOTING.

The army corps is composed of one or two or three mixed divisions (divisions of all arms), and two corps have a cavalry division apiece. To the headquarters of each corps are attached a number

NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY. 11

of units, not depending on any of the divisions, such as cavalry brigades, rifle brigades, regiments of sappers and miners or other engineer troops, and battalions of fortress artillery. There are usually a few units stationed in each army corps region that do not belong to the corps.

(c) THE ARMY CORPS—WAR FOOTING.

On mobilization for war the composition of the army corps, it is supposed, will remain practically the same as in time of peace, except that the fortress artillery will no longer belong to the corps.

VII. THE DIVISION.

The divisions, of which there are 15 organized and 1 to be organized, consist in time of peace of 2 brigades of 2 regiments of infantry, 1 regiment of cavalry, 1 regiment of field artillery, 1 company of troops of the military administration, and 1 company of sanitary troops.

One division has, exceptionally, a whole brigade of cavalry.

A half brigade (2 battalions) of rifles may replace a regiment of infantry in the divisional organization, and 4 half brigades are so employed.

Six half brigades of rifles are organized into three independent brigades, which are attached in time of peace to 3 of the army corps.

On mobilization, the composition of the division remains unchanged.

VIII. THE INFANTRY.

(a) GENERAL.

The infantry of the permanent army of the Peninsula is organized into 112 regiments, of which 56 are active and 56 reserve, and 20 battalions of rifles grouped into 10 half brigades. Each active regiment of the line consists of 2 battalions of 4 companies each.

There are, in addition, 4 African infantry regiments of 2 battalions of 4 companies each, 2 infantry regiments in the Balearic Islands of 2 battalions of 4 companies, 2 rifle battalions in the Canaries, and 1 disciplinary battalion; in all, 147 active battalions. To these must be added four independent companies for service in peace establishments and in the Canaries.

(b) STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

The regiment consists of 49 officers, including 2 surgeons, 1 chaplain, and the chief musician, and 776 men.*

* This is the strength since 1897 of the Second Battalion remaining in Spain. The First Battalion is "in operations" in Cuba, and will be considered later.

12 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

The African regiment consists of 57 officers, 2 employees, and 1,204 men.

The regiment of the Balearic Islands consists of 49 officers, 2 employees, and 804 men, the regiment garrisoning matron having 196 extra men.

The rifle battalion consists of 26 officers, 1 employee, and 964 men.*

The rifle battalion of the Canaries consists of 26 officers, 1 employee, and 600 men.

The disciplinary battalion stationed at Melilla consists of 29 officers, 1 employee, and an indefinite number of men, estimated at 500.

(c) STRENGTH—WAR FOOTING.

The regiment consists of 45 officers, 2 employees, and 2,003 men.†

The battalion consists of 19 officers, 1 employee, and 1,001 men.

The rifle battalion consists of 26 officers, 1 employee, and 1,001 men.

The African and the Balearic Islands regiments remain unchanged.

IX. THE CAVALRY.

(a) GENERAL.

The cavalry of the Peninsular army is composed of 8 regiments of lancers, 14 regiments of chasseurs, 2 of hussars, and a squadron of the royal escort, each regiment consisting of 4 squadrons; in all, 113 squadrons. There are, in addition, 1 squadron of chasseurs in the Balearic Islands and another at Melilla.

The reserve regiments in the Peninsula number 14.

In time of peace 13 regiments are grouped into 6 brigades of 2 or 3 regiments each belonging to the various army corps. The First Corps has a division of cavalry of 2 brigades attached to it. The remaining 15 regiments are attached to the various army corps headquarters and to infantry divisions. In some of the corps these last-mentioned regiments are grouped into brigades of instruction. The cavalry troops are subordinate to the commanders of the units—division or army corps—to which they are attached, and where the divisional cavalry is united in brigades of instruction it is subordinate, for purposes of instruction, to the general commanding the cavalry brigade. There is no longer an inspector of the cavalry arm, that office having been abolished in 1893.

* These battalions have remained in Spain. The others, serving in Cuba, will be taken up later. The normal peace organization gives 358 men.

† The Reina Regiment No. 2 has 396 extra men.

NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY. 13

(b) STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

Active regiment, 37 officers, 2 employees, 450 men, and 349 horses.

Squadron, 5 officers, 99 or 100 men, and 82 or 83 horses.

Cadre of a reserve regiment, 8 officers and 6 men.

(c) STRENGTH—WAR FOOTING.

Active regiment, 40 officers, 2 employees, 602 men, and 541 horses.

Squadron, 5 officers, 150 men, and 130 horses.

Reserve regiment, 39 officers, 602 men, and 540 horses.

X. THE FIELD ARTILLERY.

(a) GENERAL.

Except in the First Corps, where an artillery brigade is organized for instructional purposes, the field artillery is not organized into brigades in time of peace. The regiments are distributed with tolerable uniformity at the rate of 1 regiment to each mixed division, though in some cases the regiments assigned to certain divisions will be found to be detached and serving in the territory of another army corps. Each regiment has a staff and 4 batteries of 6 guns.

In time of war each regiment is to mobilize 2 divisions of 3 batteries of 6 guns each; also 3 ammunition columns.

The artillery is subordinate to the divisional and corps commanders to whose commands it is attached, and in addition is under the orders of the chief of artillery of the corps to which it belongs.

There are 13 regiments of field artillery (mounted regiments), 1 of horse, and 3 of mountain artillery.

Ten of the field regiments have 8 cm. guns, the remaining 3 9 cm. The horse artillery has the 8 cm. gun.

(c) STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

The regiment of field artillery, 9 cm. material, consists of 29 officers, 11 employees, 366 men, and 228 horses and mules. Each battery has 4 officers, 90 or 91 men, and 53 horses or mules. Regiments equipped with the 8 cm. gun have 29 officers, 11 employees, 331 men, and 220 horses and mules. Each battery has 4 officers, 82 or 83 men, and 51 horses or mules. The regiment of horse artillery has 29 officers, 11 employees, 463 men, and 360 horses and mules. The regiment of mountain artillery has 29 officers, 9 employees, 455 men, and 148 horses and mules.

Mules are used for draft animals, except in the horse batteries.

14 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

(d) WAR FOOTING.

The war footing is reached by expanding each regiment into two groups of three batteries each, with an ammunition column to each group, and one to the regiment.

XI. THE FORTRESS ARTILLERY.

(a) GENERAL.

The fortress artillery is organized into the same number of battalions and companies in time of peace and war, is distributed in the various commands according to the necessities of defense, and is subordinate to the same authorities as the field artillery. It consists of 11 battalions, the Eleventh being in Cuba, 3 of 6, 1 of 5, 5 of 4 companies each, and 1 of 3 companies, and a depot cadre company.

(b) STRENGTH—PEACE AND WAR FOOTING.

The 6-company battalions consist of 32 officers, 2 employees, and 610 men.

The 5-company battalions consist of 28 officers, 2 employees, and 534 men.

The 4-company battalions consist of 23 officers, 2 employees, and 430 men.

The 3-company battalions consist of 20 officers, 2 employees, and 374 men.

A mixed battery, so called, is attached to the 13th battalion, and has 5 officers, 3 employees, 147 men, and 75 horses and mules.

In the artillery arm are counted various depots, artificer companies, arsenals, gun foundries, small-arms factories, etc., etc.

XII. THE ENGINEER TROOPS.

(a) GENERAL.

In time of peace the engineer troops are grouped by regiments and battalions. There is 1 regiment with the First Corps, and 1 battalion with every other corps. There are, besides, other engineer battalions stationed in some of the corps regions without forming part of the corps. In the First Corps region, the corps regiment of sappers and miners, with the telegraph battalion and the railway battalion, which are stationed in the corps region, forms a brigade of engineer troops for instructional purposes, under a brigadier-general of engineers.

The engineer troops are subordinate to the commander of the corps and to the chief of engineers of the corps. There is no longer an inspector of the engineer arm, that office having been abolished in 1893.

NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY. 15

On mobilization for war, the engineer troops attached to corps remain with them.

There are 4 regiments of sappers and miners of 2 battalions, of 4 companies each; 1 regiment of pontoniers, of 4 companies; 1 battalion of telegraphists and 1 of railway troops, each of 4 companies; also 1 company of sappers and miners in the Balearic Islands, 1 at Melilla, 1 topographical brigade, 1 balloon company, and 1 company of workmen. There is a reserve depot for each regiment and independent battalion.

(b) STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

The regiment of sappers and miners consists of 46 officers, 2 employees, and 802 men.*

The regiment of pontoniers has 28 officers, 7 employees, 500 men, 166 horses and mules, and 72 vehicles (4 companies).

The sapper battalion consists of 20 officers, 1 employee, and 400 men.

The battalion of telegraphists consists of 26 officers, 5 employees, and 547 men, and 75 horses and mules, and 18 vehicles. Three of the companies are "electrical," and the fourth is "optical."

The railway battalion consists of 24 officers, 1 employee, 500 men, and 32 vehicles. It has a section of velocipedists.

The balloon company has 3 officers and 53 men (no change on war footing).

(c) STRENGTH—WAR FOOTING.

Regiment of sappers and miners, 46 officers, 2 employees, and 2,006 men.

The pontonier battalion expands to 8 companies, and has 62 officers, 25 employees, 1,723 men, 1,189 horses and mules, and 153 vehicles.

Battalion of sappers, 20 officers, 1 employee, and 1,002 men.

Railway battalion, 29 officers, 1,057 men, 225 horses and mules, and 49 vehicles.

Telegraph battalion, 43 officers, 5 employees, 1,314 men, 744 horses and mules, and 164 vehicles.

The electrical telegraph companies have 6 officers and 348 men, and the optical company 7 officers and 378 men.

XIII. THE RAILWAY TROOPS.

(See Engineer Troops.)

* The third and fourth regiments have their first battalions in Cuba. The second battalion, in Spain, have at present what is substantially a war strength of 25 officers, 2 employees, and 802 men.

16 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

XIV. THE TRAIN TROOPS.

In time of peace there are no organized train troops. On mobilization the train is raised by requisition of animals and vehicles, and forms sections in the administrative companies under the name of transportation brigades.

XV. THE PONTONIER TROOPS.

(See Engineer Troops.)

XVI. THE ADMINISTRATIVE CORPS.

The military administrative corps consists of officers and a brigade of administrative troops. The officers of the corps are divided into two sections, corresponding to their duties, although they form a single corps for promotion, etc. These two branches are the intendance section and the "intervención" section, the business of the latter being principally the control and audit of accounts, etc.

Under the intendance section come the direction and management of the services of subsistence, quarters, heating, lighting, transportation, clothing, equipage, etc., and the administration of all public property belonging to the military service.

Approving vouchers, etc., for payment is the business of the intendance; auditing such accounts is the business of the "intervención" section.

For the execution of the services of both corps there exists an office which forms part of the central administration and which is directly subordinate to the war minister. This office is called "la ordenación de pagos e intervención general de guerra," the branches of which are presided over by an army intendant and a divisional intendant, respectively.

There is an intendency in each corps region and military district, which appears to be combined with the "intervención." There are also such offices for the various military establishments and commissariat officers in the principal fortresses.

The grades in the military administrative corps run from army intendant down to official of the third class. They are assimilated to the grades of the military hierarchy, the grade of army intendant being assimilated to that of general of division, and that of official of the third class to that of second lieutenant.

Administrative troops.—The troops of the military administrative corps are organized into 2 brigades and 4 separate sections. Each brigade is composed of a staff, 8 companies, and 3 separate sections. These troops are officered from the military administrative corps, the brigades being commanded by subintendants, whose grade corresponds to that of a colonel.

NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY. 17

The companies are attached to the divisions of infantry or cavalry at the rate of one to each division; the separate sections of the brigades are attached to those brigades of rifles and of cavalry that are not incorporated in any of the divisions.

The sections and companies are classed as mountain units or mounted units. Their strengths vary very widely. Two companies have as high as 200 men each, and one has as low as 15. Some have as many as 5 officers and some have no officers at all.

The total strength of the military administrative troops, as given in the army list of 1897, was 28 officers, 2 employees, 1,500 men, 427 horses and mules, and 94 vehicles.

XVII. THE MEDICAL AND SANITARY SERVICES.

The Medical Corps of the Spanish Army (*cuerpo de sanidad militar*) is composed of a medical staff and the hospital troops.

The medical staff officers are divided into two sections, that of medicine and that of pharmacy; the first section being recruited from doctors of medicine and surgery and those medical graduates who have the lower degree of "*licenciado*," while the second section is recruited from the doctors and licentiates in pharmacy.

Admission to the lowest grade in each of these sections is by competitive examination; promotions from grade to grade are made by seniority.

The grades in the medical section of the corps run from surgeon inspector, first class, down to second surgeon, the highest grade being assimilated to that of general of division and the lowest to that of first lieutenant. The highest ranking apothecary, apothecary inspector, second class, is assimilated in rank to brigadier-general. The lowest grade is second apothecary, assimilated to first lieutenant.

There is a medical inspector for each army corps and a chief medical officer for each division.

The hospital troops.—These troops in the peninsula form the first brigade of sanitary troops. The units are companies and sections. Companies are attached to divisions of infantry and cavalry, and sections are attached to independent brigades. There are 16 companies and 4 independent sections in the island possessions and in Ceuta and Melilla.

The sanitary troops are officered by details from the medical staff, the commander of the peninsular brigade being a surgeon subinspector, first class, corresponding in rank to colonel. There is also another class of officers on duty with these troops—the hospital adjutants. These are men promoted from the sergeants of the sanitary troops. There are three grades of them, assimilated to captain and first and second lieutenants, respectively.

The troops of the sanitary brigade are also divided into the hospital troops proper (*sección de practicantes y enfermeros*) and the ambulance troops. Each of these forms a section by itself.

18 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

The establishment of the sanitary troops, according to the *Anuario* of 1897, was, on a peace footing, 35 officers, 900 men, and 125 horses and mules. On a war footing, each company (peace footing) forms 1 divisional and 2 brigade field hospitals. The staff consists of 6 officers. The divisional ambulance has 104 men and 33 mules.

XVIII. THE VETERINARY SERVICE.

The officers of this department are attached to army corps as veterinary superintendents and to the various mounted units, remount depots, etc. They are appointed by competitive examination, candidates being limited to graduates of the veterinary school of Madrid.

The officers of this department have assimilated rank. Their grades run from veterinary subinspector, first class, corresponding to lieutenant-colonel, down to third veterinarian, corresponding to second lieutenant.

XIX. TOTAL STRENGTH—PEACE FOOTING.

The active army in 1897 consisted, in round numbers, of 100,000 men (exclusive of officers).

The guardia civil, the carabineros, and some volunteer corps paid out of the war budget, amount to about 30,000 men.

COLONIAL TROOPS.

GENERAL.

Financially the colonial troops are under the ministry of "affairs over the sea" (ultramar); in other respects, under the war and naval ministries, respectively.

Since the supplemental laws (July 19, 1889) made to the fundamental laws of the army, the colonial troops of Spain have been merged into one with those of the Peninsula. They remain, however, separated from it, inasmuch as they are permanently colonial.

The numbers of the regular formations are to be made continuous, following on from those of the army of the Peninsula.*

THE ARMY IN CUBA.

The regular forces operating in Cuba are of two classes: First, the permanent army of Cuba; and, second, the expeditionary forces.

* The last Spanish army list gives the organizations of ultramar the same numbers that they had before the reorganization of 1893.

NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY. 19

I. THE PERMANENT ARMY OF CUBA.

(a) INFANTRY.

Alfonso XIII regiment, No. 62, 3 battalions of 4 companies.
María Cristina regiment, No. 63, 3 battalions of 4 companies.
Simancas regiment, No. 64, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Cuba regiment, No. 65, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Havana regiment, No. 66, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Tarragona regiment, No. 67, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Isabel la Católica regiment, No. 75, 2 battalions of 4 companies.
Battalion of Cádiz rifles, No. 22.
"Provisional" battalion, Havana.
"Provisional" battalion, Cuba.
Disciplinary brigade.
Police battalion (Cuerpo de orden público).

(b) CAVALRY.

Hernán Cortés regiment, No. 29, 4 squadrons.
Pizarro regiment, No. 30, 5 squadrons.

(c) ARTILLERY.

One battalion of fortress artillery, of 8 companies.
One company of workmen.

(d) ENGINEERS.

Telegraph battalion.
Railway battalion.

(e) CIVIL GUARD.

Seventeenth tercio, Havana.
Eighteenth tercio, Santa Clara.
Nineteenth tercio, Puerto Principe.

(f) HOSPITAL TROOPS.

Second sanitary brigade.

II. EXPEDITIONARY FORCES.

(a) INFANTRY.

First battalion of regiment "Inmemorial del Rey," No. 1.
First battalion of regiment "Reina," No. 2.
First battalion of regiment "Principe," No. 3.
First battalion of regiment "Princesa," No. 4.
First battalion of regiment "Infante," No. 5.

20 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

- First battalion of regiment "Saboya," No. 6.
- First battalion of regiment "Sicilia," No. 7.
- First battalion of regiment "Zamora," No. 8.
- First battalion of regiment "Soria," No. 9.
- First battalion of regiment "Córdoba," No. 10.
- First battalion of regiment "San Fernando," No. 11.
- First battalion of regiment "Zaragoza," No. 12.
- First battalion of regiment "Mallorca," No. 13.
- First battalion of regiment "América," No. 14.
- First battalion of regiment "Extremadura," No. 15.
- First battalion of regiment "Castilla," No. 16.
- First battalion of regiment "Borbon," No. 17.
- First battalion of regiment "Almansa," No. 18.
- First battalion of regiment "Galicia," No. 19.
- First battalion of regiment "Guadalajara," No. 20.
- First battalion of regiment "Aragón," No. 21.
- First battalion of regiment "Gerona," No. 22.
- First battalion of regiment "Valencia," No. 23.
- First battalion of regiment "Bailén," No. 24.
- First battalion of regiment "Navarra," No. 25.
- First battalion of regiment "Albuera," No. 26.
- First battalion of regiment "Cuenca," No. 27.
- First battalion of regiment "Luchana," No. 28.
- First battalion of regiment "Constitución," No. 29.
- First battalion of regiment "La Lealtad," No. 30.
- First battalion of regiment "Asturias," No. 31.
- First battalion of regiment "Isabel II," No. 32.
- First battalion of regiment "Sevilla," No. 33.
- First battalion of regiment "Granada," No. 34.
- First battalion of regiment "Toledo," No. 35.
- First battalion of regiment "Burgos," No. 36.
- First battalion of regiment "Murcia," No. 37.
- First battalion of regiment "León," No. 38.
- First battalion of regiment "Cantabria," No. 39.
- First battalion of regiment "Covadonga," No. 40.
- First battalion of regiment "Balears," No. 41.
- First battalion of regiment "Canarias," No. 42.
- First battalion of regiment "Garellano," No. 43.
- First battalion of regiment "San Marcial," No. 44.
- First battalion of regiment "Tebuán," No. 45.
- First battalion of regiment "España," No. 46.
- First battalion of regiment "San Quintín," No. 47.
- First battalion of regiment "Pavia," No. 48.
- First battalion of regiment "Otumba," No. 49.
- First battalion of regiment "Vad-Ras," No. 50.
- First battalion of regiment "Vizcaya," No. 51.
- First battalion of regiment "Andalucía," No. 52.
- First battalion of regiment "Guipúzcoa," No. 53.
- First battalion of regiment "Luzón," No. 54.
- First battalion of regiment "Asia," No. 55.
- First battalion of regiment "Álava," No. 56.

Bailén peninsular battalion, No. 1.
 Unión peninsular battalion, No. 2.
 Alcántara peninsular battalion, No. 3.
 Talavera peninsular battalion, No. 4.
 Chiclana peninsular battalion, No. 5.
 Baza peninsular battalion, No. 6.
 San Quintín peninsular battalion, No. 7.
 Vergara peninsular battalion, No. 8.
 Antequera peninsular battalion, No. 9.
 Cataluña rifle battalion, No. 1.
 Barcelona rifle battalion, No. 3.
 Barbastio rifle battalion, No. 4.
 Tarifa rifle battalion, No. 5.
 Arapiles rifle battalion, No. 9.
 Las Navas rifle battalion, No. 10.
 Llerena rifle battalion, No. 11.
 Merida rifle battalion, No. 13.
 Reno rifle battalion, No. 16.
 Puerto Rico rifle battalion, No. 19.
 Valladolid rifle battalion, No. 21.
 Colón rifle battalion, No. 23.
 Puerto Rico provisional battalion, No. 1.
 Puerto Rico provisional battalion, No. 2.
 Puerto Rico provisional battalion, No. 5.
 Baleares provisional battalion.
 Canarias provisional battalion.
 First tercio of guerrillas.
 Second tercio of guerrillas.
 Third tercio of guerrillas.
 Fourth tercio of guerrillas.
 Fifth tercio of guerrillas.
 Sixth tercio of guerrillas.
 Seventh tercio of guerrillas.
 Eighth tercio of guerrillas.
 To these forces must be added a number of volunteers, guerrillas,
 etc., of uncertain organization, number, and quality.

(b) CAVALRY.

Rey regiment, 4 squadrons.
 Reina regiment, 4 squadrons.
 Príncipe regiment, 4 squadrons.
 Borbon regiment, 4 squadrons.
 Villaviciosa regiment, 4 squadrons.
 Sagunto regiment, 4 squadrons.
 Numancia regiment, 4 squadrons.
 Alfonso XIII regiment, No. 32, 4 squadrons.
 Bayamo regiment, 4 squadrons.
 In addition, the "Comercio" and "Camajuani" volunteer
 squadrons, 4 in all.

22 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

(c) ARTILLERY.

One battalion of fortress artillery.
Mixed brigade of artillery.
Fourth regiment of mountain artillery (6 batteries).
Fifth regiment of mountain artillery (6 batteries).

(d) ENGINEERS.

First battalion of the 3d regiment of sappers and miners.
First battalion of the 4th regiment of sappers and miners.
One telegraph battalion (5 companies).
One "optical" company for visual telegraphy.
One company of workmen.

(e) ADMINISTRATIVE TROOPS.

Seventeen companies.

THE ARMY OF PUERTO RICO.

As in Cuba, so in Puerto Rico, there is under normal conditions a regular army, permanently supported by the Puerto Rico budget.

The following is a list of the troops in Puerto Rico on January 1, 1898:

(a) INFANTRY.

Rifle battalion, Alfonso XIII, No. 24.
Rifle battalion, Patria, No. 25,
Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 3.
Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 4.
Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 6.
Cuerpo de orden público.

(b) CAVALRY.

One section.

(c) ARTILLERY.

Twelfth battalion of fortress artillery.

(d) ENGINEERS.

One telegraph company.

(e) SANITARY TROOPS.

Third brigade.

To these must be added one "tercio" of the Civil Guard. There are, besides, volunteers, etc., of uncertain number, organization, and quality.

THE ARMY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

(a) INFANTRY.

Legaspi regiment, No. 68.
Iberia regiment, No. 69.
Magallanes regiment, No. 70.
Mindanao regiment, No. 71.
Visayas regiment, No. 72.
Joló regiment, No. 73.
Manila regiment, No. 74.
Fifteen rifle battalions (expeditionary), numbered 1 to 15.
Disciplinary battalion.

(b) CAVALRY.

Filipinas regiment.
One squadron of lancers.

(c) ARTILLERY.

One fortress regiment.
Sixth regiment of mountain artillery.

(d) ENGINEERS.

One battalion.

(e) SANITARY TROOPS.

Fourth brigade.

III. THE ARMY OF PUERTO RICO.

Puerto Rico is under a captain-general and is administered like Cuba.

The permanent army of Puerto Rico consists of 4 battalions of rifles of 4 companies each, 1 battalion of fortress artillery of 5 companies, 1 section of cavalry, 1 section of artillery workmen, the sanitary brigade, and 1 "tercio" of the guardia civil.

There are, moreover, representatives of the administration, and the general staff of the army and of the engineer staff, besides several corps of volunteers, organized in a manner similar to those of Cuba.

Total effective of the permanent army for 1894-95, 213 officers and 3,630 men.

There is also a military school for boys.

24 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

IV. THE ARMY OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

The district of the Philippine Islands is under a captain-general, who also commands the Caroline and Marianne islands, and is divided into several military governments, of which Manila is the most important.

There are 7 regiments of infantry of 1 battalion of 6 companies each, 1 disciplinary battalion, 1 squadron of cavalry, 1 regiment of artillery of 2 battalions, each of 1 mountain and 5 fortress companies, 1 company of marine artillery, 1 company of artillery workmen, 1 battalion of engineers, 1 sanitary brigade, 3 "tercios" of the civil guard, and 3 companies of carabineros (customs guard).

Total effective, 864 officers and 19,238 men.

The grand total of the army of ultramar is 2,058 officers and 32,067 men.

DRESS AND DISTINCTION OF RANK IN THE SPANISH ARMY.

General (Captain-General).—Headdress: Helmet, with white plume. For field dress, the "Ros" with two broad gilt bands, or a cap similarly decorated.

Tunic.—Single breasted, of dark blue cloth, with red collar, facings, and cuffs, and with gilt epaulets for full dress. The collar is embroidered with gold, and the cuffs have embroidered on them the peculiar badge of a general officer, viz, small branches of laurel entwined with three batons. A captain-general wears three of these badges. The tunic for undress is similar, but with blue collar and cuffs. For field dress a plain tunic without facings or embroidery is worn.

Pantaloons.—White, worn with long patent-leather boots, for mounted duty when in full dress. For undress or field dress, pantaloons of madder red are worn.

Trousers.—Blue cloth, with gold stripe for dismounted duty when in full dress. For dismounted only in undress, or in the field, trousers of madder red, with a double blue stripe are worn.

Scarf (worn around the waist).—Crimson silk, with gold tassels and three gold rings.

Baton (carried by all generals and brigadiers, whether on mounted or dismounted duty).—Malacca cane, with gold top, and with a gold and crimson cord.

Gloves.—White buckskin.

Cloak.—Dark blue cloth, with red facings, having embroidered in gold on the shoulder cords a baton and sword crossed.

The dress of a lieutenant-general (teniente-general) is similar, but he only wears two of the gold badges mentioned above, and two gold rings on the scarf.

A major-general (mariscal de campo) similarly has one gold badge and one gold ring on the scarf.

A brigadier-general's (brigadier) uniform is exactly the same as

that of a major-general, except that all the lace, badges, etc., are of silver, instead of gold.

Regimental officers wear a uniform similar to that of their men, with the following additions or variations:

Infantry and rifles.—When in full dress, officers wear gold cord on the “ros,” and those who belong to the regimental staff have white plumes instead of red. Officers’ tunics have gold shoulder cords, and when on duty a gorget of gilt metal is worn.

Cavalry.—Officers of lancers have feather plumes to their helmets instead of horsehair, and their ornaments are gilt. In the hussars the dolman is ornamented with gold cord, and in the Twentieth Hussars the scarf worn by the officers is of silk and gold.

Artillery.—The officers have gold cord on the upper part of the “ros” and gilt grenades on the collar of the tunic.

Engineers.—Officers doing regimental duty wear the “ros” like the men, but with silver ornaments and feather plumes. The regimental staff wear white plumes, the remainder red plumes. The officers of the director-general’s department, and those employed in the engineer academy and on engineer staff, wear the cocked hat.

The distinctions of rank for regimental officers are as follows:

Colonel (coronel).—On headdress three rows of gold lace, and on each cuff three bands of gold lace and three gold stars.

Lieutenant-colonel (teniente-coronel).—On headdress two rows of gold lace, and on each cuff two bands of gold lace and two gold stars.

Major (comandante).—On headdress one row of gold lace and one of silver lace, and on each cuff a band of gold lace and another of silver lace, with a gold and a silver star.

Captain (capitan).—On headdress three rows of narrow gold lace, and on each cuff three bands of narrow gold lace, with three gold stars above the cuff.

Lieutenant (teniente).—As for captain, but with two rows of gold lace and two gold stars above the cuff.

Second lieutenant (segundo teniente).—As for captain, but with one row of narrow gold lace and one of silver lace, with one gold and one silver star above the cuff.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

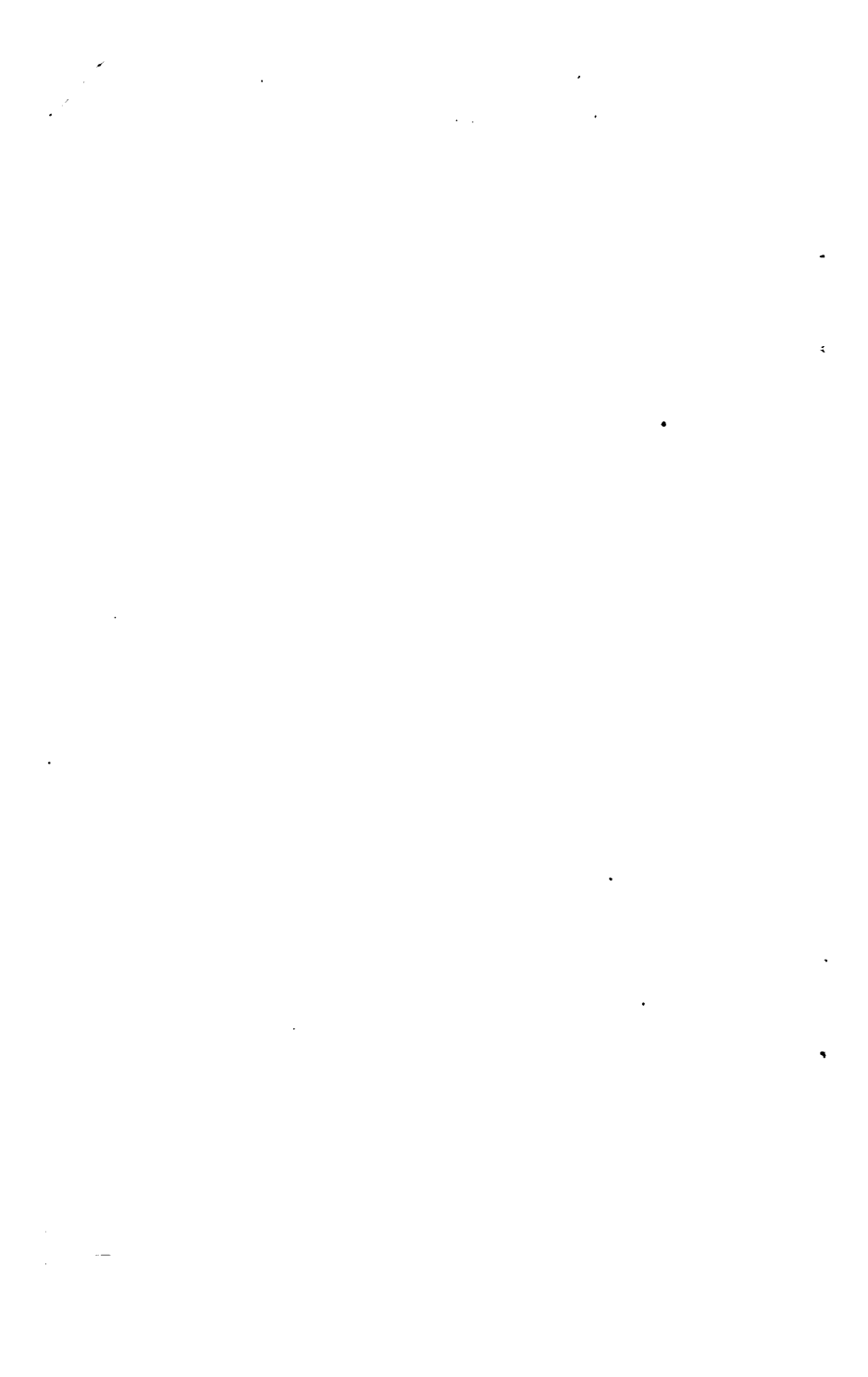
Regimental sergeant-major (sargento primero superior).—On each sleeve a single chevron of gold lace, spreading from the point of the shoulder at an angle of 60°.

First sergeant (sargento primero).—A triple gold stripe on each arm, sewed diagonally across the lower part of the sleeve.

Sergeant (sargento segundo).—Double gold stripes similarly worn.

Corporal (cabo primero).—Triple stripes of red worsted, similarly worn.

Second corporal (cabo segundo).—Double stripes of red worsted, similarly worn.



EXTRACTS FROM THE "ANUARIO MILITAR DE ESPAÑA," 1898.

The following pages are extracts from the *Anuario Militar de España*, 1898, and the *Extracto de Organización Militar de España*.

They contain the organization of the Spanish forces into divisions, brigades, and battalions, and the names of all officers serving with the various units. The list is not complete, but contains all information of that character which is available at the present time.

The stations given in the list are based on information dated about April 1, 1898. Since the beginning of hostilities it is presumed that the battalions, brigades, and divisions have all been collected at their various headquarters, and these would be the present stations.

CUBA.

TERRITORIAL DIVISION.

The military district of Cuba, formed by the island of this name and those adjacent, the most important of which is that of the Pines, is divided into six provinces, which are: That of Havana, where the capital is located, and those of Villas, Santiago de Cuba, Puerto Príncipe, Matanzas, and Pinar del Río, each of which comprises the judicial districts given below.

Provinces.	Judicial districts.
Havana.....	Bejucal. Güanabacoa. Güines. Havana. Jaruco. Marianao. San Antonio de los Baños.
Villas.....	Cienfuegos. Itemedios. Sagua. Sancti-Spiritus. Santa Clara. Trinidad.
Santiago de Cuba.....	Baracoa. Bayamo. Guantánamo. Holguín. Manzanillo. Santiago de Cuba.
Puerto Príncipe	Morón. Puerto Príncipe.
Matanzas	Alfonso XII. Cárdenas. Colón.
Pinar del Río.....	Matanzas. Guanajay. Guane. Pinar del Río. San Cristobal.

Independently of this territorial division, which is permanent and organic of the Island of Cuba, the military organization of the latter has suffered various modifications as a consequence of the military operations to which the present insurrection has given rise.

CENTRAL BUREAUS.

Captain-General and general in chief:

Captain-General Ramón Blanco y Erenas, Marqués de Peña Plata.

Aids-de-camp:

Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry José Erenas Riera.

Gustavo Tuser Huici.

Ernesto March García.

Major of Infantry Olegario Díaz Rivero.

Major of Cavalry Ignacio Martínez Cadrana.

Enrique Ubieta Mauri.

Captain of Infantry Manuel Moreno Rodríguez.

Francisco Mercader Zofías.

Captain of Engineers Miguel Cervilla Calvente.

First Lieutenant of Engineers Mariano Campos Tomás.

Second chief of the district and inspector-general of all arms:

General of Division Julián González Parrado.

Aids-de-camp:

Major of Infantry José Taviel de Andrade y Lerdo de Tejada.

Captain of Cavalry Fernando Bayle Mangino.

Captain of Artillery Ricardo Muñoz Arias.

STAFF OF THE GENERAL HEADQUARTERS.

Chief:

Lieutenant-General Luis Manuel de Pando y Sánchez.

Second Chief:

Brigadier-General Enrique Solano Llanderal.

Corps of the general staff of the army:

Colonel Ramón Domingo Ibarra.

Lieutenant-Colonel Arturo de Cevallos Bertrán.

Ramón Vivanco Acosta.

Major Juan García Benítez.

Enrique Vico Portillo.

Captain Salvador Ortiz Cavana.

Federico García Rivera.

Gabriel Morales Mendigutía.

GENERAL STAFF OF THE CAPTAIN-GENERALCY.

Second chief:

Colonel Julio Álvarez Chacón.

Corps of the general staff of the army:

Lieutenant-Colonel Luis Serrano Pérez.

Major Joaquín Hidalgo Cuenca.

Juan Gil Gil.

Francisco Iglesias Castro.

José Priego Linares.

Captain Leocadio López y López.

Emilio Figueras Fernández.

Francisco Fernández Heredia Adalid.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.**Commandant:**

Brigadier-General Julio Fuentes Fornell.

Aids:

Captain of Artillery Lino Sáenz de Cenzano.

Julio Fuentes Álvarez.

Secretary:

Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery José Sagarra Genoux.

First section (personnel):

Captain of Artillery Severo Gómez Núñez.

Second section (matériel):

Captain of Artillery Luis Sanz López.

Assistants:

First Lieutenant Ramón Varela Jáuregui (Fourth Mountain Artillery).

Second Lieutenant Eduardo Mayo Paniagua (of the Tenth Battalion).

Joaquín Escasi de la Pena (of the Tenth Battalion).

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.**Commandant:**

Brigadier-General Carlos Barraquer y Rovira.

Secretary:

Lieutenant-Colonel Juan Monteverde y Gómez Inguanzo.

Chiefs of section:

Captain José Portillo y Bruzón.

Cayetano Fuster y Martín.

Epifanio Barco y Pons.

FIELD PARK.**Chief:**

Captain Juan de la Puente Hortal.

Master workman, first class, Pío García de la Iglesia.

Fortification guard, second class, Cosme Gómez García.

MILITARY MEDICAL SERVICE.

Director:

Subinspector, physician of first class, Cristóbal Más y Bonnebal.

MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

Preparatory Academy.

Director:

Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Leopoldo Ortega Delgado.

Professors:

Captain of Artillery Rafael Osma Pineda.

Captain of Engineers José Maranges Campe.

Pedro Maluquez Viladot.

Captain of Artillery León Martín Peinador.

First Lieutenant of Infantry Leopoldo Cañizal Escoto.

Pedro Suárez Deza.

First Lieutenant of Engineers Celestino García Antunez.

First Physician Francisco Soler Garde.

PROVINCE AND GARRISON OF HAVANA.

Military governor of the garrison and province:

Brigadier-General Emilio Serrana Altamira.

Secretary:

Major of Infantry Justiniano García Delgado.

Sergeant-major of the garrison:

Major of the Garrison Staff Juan Fuentes Andrade.

First aids of the same:

Captain of Infantry José Martínez Ferrer.

Enrique Pessino Vidal.

First Lieutenant of Infantry Francisco Alvarez Ponte.

Third aid of same:

Second Lieutenant Juan Macías Monroy.

MECHANICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Workshop, Park, and Commandery of Artillery.

The workshop is devoted to the repair of all war material on the island, and to constructions in wood necessary for such material.

Director:

Colonel Eduardo Varela Vicente.

Subdirector, chief of "detall:":

Major Enrique Sánchez Bernal.

Group of warehouses:

Captain Joaquín Maríné Sánchez.

Foremen of work:

Major Fabriciano Haro Porta.

Ismael Pérez Vidal.

Company of workmen:

Captain Juan Jiménez Andino.

First Lieutenant Juan Aliñas Ginart.

Second Lieutenant Manuel Losada Castro.

Pyrotechnical Establishment.

Manufactures Remington cartridges 71 and 71-89, and Mauser cartridges.

Director:

Colonel César Español y Sarabia.

Subdirector, chief of "detall:"

Lieutenant-Colonel Antonio Cañada y Gispert.

Foreman of work:

Major Ricardo Loño Gómez.

Captains of workshops:

Captain Vicente de Santiago y Benítez.

José Junquera Domínguez.

Company of workmen:

Captain Vicente Santiago Benito.

First Lieutenant Eustasio de Amilibia Calbetón.

Supervisor:

First Official of A. M. Juan Gazapo Maldonado.

Depository of goods:

First Official of A. M. Domingo Guerrero Polo.

Paymaster:

First Official of A. M. José del Río y de los Llanos.

Visiting commission:

Chief Physician José Aparicio Puig.

COMMANDERY OF ENGINEERS.**Major:**

Colonel Sebastián Kindelán y Sánchez Griñán.

Chief of "detall:"

Lieutenant-Colonel José Abeilhé Rivera.

Engineers of works:

Major José de Soroa Sabater.

Captain Arturo Amigó Gasó.

Evaristo García Eguía.

Pedro Blasco Marroquín.

Fortification guard, first class, Pedro Boada Vidal.

Eduardo Echeverría Echevarría.

second class, Joaquín Rodríguez Díaz.

third class, Francisco Rodríguez Gómez.

Supervisor:

War Commissary of First Class, José de Sarraga Rengei.

MILITARY HOSPITALS.

*Alfonso XIII.***Director:**

Subinspector, physician first class, Juan Merino Aguinaga.

Chief of services:

Chief Physician Rafael Díaz Atienza.

Chiefs of clinic:

Chief Physician Augusto Alcázar del Río.

Ricardo González Arau.

Antonio Curto Valles.

Joaquín Urtado García.

Galo Fernández España.

José Navarro Cerezo.

Agustín Tenrero Collado.

Federico Baeza González.

Nicanor Cilla Arranz.

Juan Ristol Canellas.

José Aparici Puig.

First Physician Julio del Castillo Dompez.

Eustasio González Velasco.

Chief of pharmacy:

Chief Apothecary Ricardo García Segonel.

Supervisor:

War Commissary (second class) Ildefonso López de Algarra.

Administrator:

First Official José Fernández Tejedor.

Second brigade, hospital troops:

Director: Third Aid Francisco Gutierrez Yuste.

Commandant of squadron: Third Aid Manuel González Rebolledo.

*Beneficencia.***Director:**

Subinspector (physician first class) José Labarta Aguin.

Chief of services:

Subinspector (physician second class) Paulino Hernando Vallejo.

Chiefs of clinic:

Chief Surgeon José de Tojar Castillo.

Pablo Salinas Azares.

Federico Martínez Soto.

Camilo Moraes Arines.

Domingo Gómez González.

José Reig Gascó.

Luis Hernández Rubín.

San Ambrosio.

Director:

Subinspector, Physician second class, Agustín Muniosguren
Casanova.

Chief of service and clinic:

First Surgeon Francisco Fernández Victorio.

Chiefs of clinic:

First Surgeon Bernardo Moas Miyaya.

Maximo Fernández Pérez.

Surgeons of guard and clinic:

Assistant Surgeon Clodomiro Roy.

Francisco Piñera.

Madera.

Director:

Subinspector, Surgeon second class, Santiago Hernández
Budro.

Chief of services:

Chief Surgeon José Zapico Alvarez.

Chiefs of clinic:

Chief Surgeon Antonio Asín Navarro.

Antonio Nuñez Borrego.

First Surgeon José Fernández Salvador.

The Regular Hospital.

Director:

Subinspector, Surgeon first class, Luis Oms Miralbell.

Chief of services:

Chief Surgeon Francisco Coll Zunuy.

Chiefs of clinic:

Chief Surgeon Jaime Mitjávila Rivas.

Juan Bonedid Barao.

First Surgeon Alvaro Lucía Fernández.

Francisco Soler Gardé.

José del Buey Pagán.

Second Surgeon Laureano Cáceres.

Marianao.

Director:

Chief Surgeon Ricardo Iglesias Díaz.

Chief of clinic:

Second Surgeon Virgilio Hernando Quevedo.

PRÍNCIPE CASTLE.

Military governor:

Lieutenant-Colonel of Garrison Staff Luis Otero Pimentel.

Adjutant:

First Lieutenant of Infantry Leopoldo Cañizal Escoto.

CABAÑA CASTLE.

Military governor:

Brigadier-General Enrique Solano Llanderal.

Aid:

Captain of Infantry Manuel Rivera Avia.

Garrison adjutants:

Captain of Garrison Staff Mateo Fernández Campos.

José Fernández Gastesi.

First Lieutenant of Infantry Balbino Vázquez Castellanos.

Infirmary:

First Physician Marcial Martínez Capdevila.

SAN DIEGO FORT, NO. 4 (ADVANCE POST OF CABAÑA).

Military governor:

Captain of Infantry Victor Benedicto Beltrán.

BARCO PERDIDO BATTERY (ADVANCE POST OF CABAÑA).

Military governor:

The chief of the force garrisoning it.

COJIMAS BATTERY (ADVANCE POST OF CABAÑA.)

Military governor:

The chief of the force garrisoning it.

MORRO CASTLE.

Military governor:

Major of Infantry Benito de Posada Argibay.

Garrison adjutants:

First Lieutenant of Infantry Oliverio González Palacios.

José Aznar Sancho.

DEPOT OF EMBARKATION AND DISEMBARKATION.

Chief:

Major of Infantry Benito de Posada Argibay.

Aid:

Captain of Infantry Juan González Tourbes.

Luis Sanz Lacaci.

Severiano Llanza Sateller.

Mateo Álvarez Terrón.

First Lieutenant of Infantry Pedro Blázquez Solomando.

Juan Zamora Díaz.

Second Lieutenant of Infantry Ramón Payo Castellans.

PUNTA CASTLE.

Military governor:

Major of Infantry Jesús Armeisto Paz.

ATARÉS CASTLE.

Military governor:

First Lieutenant of Garrison Staff Francisco Sobreda Torres.

' MILITARY COMMANDS.'

*Aguacate.***Military commandant:**

Major of Infantry Germán Villanueva Díaz.

*Administrative Services.***In charge of administrative business:**

Third Official Daniel Morcillo Torriente.

*Bejucal.***Military commandant:**

Major of Infantry Modesto Salgado Díez.

*Güines.***Military commandant:**

Colonel Francisco Rodríguez Sánchez.

*Administrative Services.***Supervisor, second class:**

War Commissary José Pittari Pelayo.

*Military Hospital.***Director:**

Chief Surgeon José Fernández Álvarez.

Chief of services:

Chief Surgeon Oswaldo Codina Zapico.

Chief of pharmacy:

First Apothecary Juan Castells Pacamins.

Administrator:

Second Official Nicolás Díaz de Valasco.

*Jaruco.***Military commandant:**

Major of Infantry Emilio Guerra Bo.

Nueva Paz.

Commandant of arms:
Second Lieutenant José Llovera Dolades.

Hospital.

Chief of clinic:
First Physician José Potony Martínez.

Madrugá.

Military commandant:
Major of Infantry Augusto González de León.

Regla.

Military commandant:
Major of Infantry Antonio Sandino Romero.

Military Hospital.

Director:
Subinspector, surgeon second class, Luis Oms Mirabell.
Chiefs of clinic:
Chief Surgeon Francisco Coll Zamuy.
Juan Benedit Barao.
Service physicians:
First Surgeon Alvaro Lucía Fernández.
Francisco Soler Garde.

San Antonio de los Baños.

Military commandant:
Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Baldomero Lersundi Calvo.

Administrative services.

Commissary, supervisor, paymaster:
First Official Andrés Núñez Portela.

Military hospital.

Director:
Chief Surgeon Emilio Camps Ibáñez.
Chief of services and clinic:
First Surgeon José Pastor Ojero.
Chief of clinic:
First Surgeon Juan Algar Macarro.

PROVINCE OF HAVANA.

DIVISION OF HAVANA.

(Lately depleted of many battalions for operations in Santiago de Cuba).

[Headquarters: Havana.]

Commanding division—General of Division Parrado.
Staff

WESTERN BRIGADE.

Commanding Brigade. Brigadier-General Maroto.

Battalion of the regiment San Quintin, Peninsular No. 7.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Martínez Lacosta.
Majors	Federico Ezquerdo Mateos. Florentino González Valdés.
Captains	Fernando Sampedro Rozalein. Fausto Santaolalla Millet. Antonio Falceto Franco. Teodoro Iraola Añtuano. Eustaquio Yagüe Cuadrado. Antonio Valdepares Marín. Nemesio López Bande. Policarpo Navarro Sánchez. Antonio Navarro Sánchez. Eduardo Santana Carbonell. Manuel Casas Medrano. José Santana Carbonell.
First lieutenants	Francisco Bárcena García. Ricardo Gijón del Cabo. Carlos Prieto de los Reyes. Luis Muniz Butrón. Carlos Leret Ubeda. Gabriel Alonso Pereda. Francisco Guardiola García. Salustiano Pastor Manteca. Antonio Vázquez Fraga.
Second lieutenants ...	Alejandro García Sanz. Emeterio Bustos Adam. Cándido Orós Ferrer. Mariano Loréns Sánchez. Francisco Jiménez Pérez. Manuel Garea Blas. Julián Romero Guardia. Dario Amandi Corrales. Julián Santamaria Miguel.

Second lieutenants . . .	Antonio Chas Fernández.
	José García González.
	Julio Fernández Peleteiro.
	José Otero García.
	Manuel Alvarez González.
	José Garea Blas.
	Tomás Rodríguez Arcenillas
	Florencio Vivanco Yagua.
	Eugenio Lobo Gallego.
	Esteban López Ayuso.
	Félix Bazán Sanz.
Surgeon	Alejo Moreno Camacho.
Chaplain	José García Rodríguez.

Battalion provisional of Baleares.

Cavalry regiment Villaviciosa (4 squadrons).

Three squadrons of Borbon regiment.

CENTER BRIGADE.

Commanding brigade.

First battalion of the Regiment of Reina, No. 2.

Lientenant-colonel . . .	Manuel Benedicto Galvez.
Majors	Antonio Velasco Vera.
	Antonio Mata Fernández.
	Saturio García Pérez.
Captains	Gaspar Holguin Romero.
	José Quintero Ibanez.
	Lorenzo Miguel Delgado.
	José Clapés Juan.
	Manuel Padilla Delgado.
	Alfonso Ferrer Montilla.
	Sebastián Costa Martin.
	Eulogio Colmeiro Ferreiroa.
	Juan Micheo Agna.
	Eulogio Tomás Vidal.
	Ramón Soriano Cebrián.
	Mannel Fuentes Grande.
First lieutenants	Antonio Ramos Carrasco.
	Manuel Ledesma Calvo.
	Pedro González Gutiérrez.

First lieutenants	Lucas Sánchez Martín. Miguel Muñoz Fernandez. José García del Valle. Antonio Mena Macías. Alonso López Boheta. Ramón Losada Rocas. Julio Alonso Santos.
Second lieutenants ...	José Barroso Rivera. Enrique Martín Cano. José Jimeno Mesa. Aniceto Martínez Gallardo. Diego Llado Llado. Benito Prado Pena. José Fernández Pérez. Justiniano García García. Antonio Esteban Gil. Antonio López Martín. Antonio Saldana Martín. Gregorio Martínez Angues. José Román Moreno. Manuel Llanos Fuertes. Manuel Carreras Oras. Juan Pagador Laina. Leopoldo Fedriany Pozo. Miguel Silvestre Julia. Luis Hernández Gómez.

Battalion of Barbastro rifles, No. 4.

Majors	Antonio Huertas Ortega. Ramón Díaz Gómez. Miguel Maeso Camacho.
Captains	León Muñoz Gutiérrez. Pedro Mendez Vega. Emilio Echevarría Barcelo. Joaquín Catalina Basabru. Benito Carreno Trelles. Juan García Daz. José Irigoyen Torres. Pablo Aparicio Miguel. Elíseo Subiza Castro. Epifanio Moriones Aranza.
First lieutenants	Miguel Árandá Aranda. Norberto Bauzo Caudillo. Mariano González Fernández. Andrés Saliquet Zumeta. Isidoro Hernando Palomar. Maximiliano Minón Montes.

Second lieutenants... Juan Tudela Romero.
 Gonzalo Alonso Santocildes.
 Francisco Martínez Carrasco.
 Manuel Alcalá Toro.
 Miguel Motallano Rios.
 Felipe Fernández Fernández.
 Manuel Cano Balaguer.
 Matías Cebrian Fuentes.
 José Perera Sánchez.
 Manuel Balaciart Martin.
 Pío Acena Navarzo.
 Rafael de Benito Lallave.
 Raimundo Pérez del Corral.
 José Roman os Pardo.
 Abelardo de Villaralvo Montes.
 Tomás Arnandas Pelegrin.
 Ricardo López de Haro Carvajal.

First battalion of the regiment of Lealtad, No. 30.

Lieutenant-colonel... Claudio Gata Zaragoza.
 Majors Juan Barraón Villalón.
 Antonio Serra Orts.
 Captains Andrés Rodríguez Martínez.
 Pablo Puebla González.
 Manuel Alvarez Martín.
 Fausto Villarejo Hall.
 Ildefonso Calvo Gregorio.
 Eusebio Mejia Toledo.
 Sebastian Blanco Linares.
 Joaquín Munoz Gallego.
 José Jimeno Bayot.
 Domingo Arenas Núñez.
 Simeón Sánchez Robles.
 Pedro Sarraga Rengel.
 First lieutenants Ubaldo Sanz Simón.
 Francisco Villena Ramos.
 José Permuy Manzanete.
 José López Rosas.
 Manuel Rodríguez Pérez Notario.
 Agapito Inclan Miguel.
 Enrique Pozuelo Ochando.
 Second lieutenants ... Salustiano García Cantero.
 Anastasio Moreno Sánchez.
 Gaspar Hesse y Saez de Parayuelos.
 José Pérez González.
 Gregorio Arruquero Saturnino.
 Ciriaco Pérez Cordero.

Second lieutenants ...	Mariano Pérez Navarro. José Moya Fernández. Manuel Alonzô Martín. Gumersindo González Gómez. Fortunato Ortega Rubio. Remigio Victoria Valdecantos. Nicolás Domínguez Aira. Celedonio Veloso Cardiel. Bonifacio del Alamo Bueno. Francisco Martos Martos.
Surgeon.....	Leopoldo Badía González.
Chaplain.....	Exuperio Alonoso Rodríguez.

First battalion of the regiment of Otumba, No. 49.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Martínez de Morentin y Salgado.
Majors	Juan Aragonés Carsí. Santiago Company Delgado.
Captains.....	Francisco García Cardona. Luis Rodríguez Gallén. Joaquín José García. Enrique Marques Más. José Morales Jinénez. Juan Jimeno Acosta. Rafael Martínez Alventosa. Miguel Gómez Martín. Antonio Sanz Masana. Rafael Núñez Morales. Vidal Arias Fojeda.
First lieutenants	Vicente Esteve Monzábal. Vicente Mallen Albalat. Gabriel Izquierdo Silva. Lorenzo Miró Margalet. Antonio Sabaté Mosquera. Antonio López Martínez. Isidoro Valcárcel Blaya. Antonio Trucharte Samper. Rafael Bernabeu Masip. José Alvarez Rius. Antonio Vacas Rojas. José Friginals Bablo.
Second lieutenants...	José Alejandro Peris. Miguel González Salinas. Felipe Cristóbal Romanos. Bernardino Ballester Belert. Francisco Timoner Llorca. Juan Frau Gascó. Bartolomé Caro Ibáñez. Joaquín Rodríguez García.

Second lieutenants ... Antonio Hernández Mata.
 Miguel Pérez Munoz.
 Juan Navarro Pardo.
 Fernando Imperial García.
 Tiburcio Sánchez Rodríguez.
 José García Pavón.
 Eugenio Grijalvo Torres.
 Alberto Imperial García.
 Juan García Gómez.
 José Alexandri Aparici.
 Surgeon Francisco Ortega Gómez.
 Chaplain Antonio Canada Moreno.

First battalion of the regiment of España, No. 46.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Eduardo Mijares Olías.
 Majors Vicente Villahoz Bolanos.
 Germán Villanueva Díaz.
 Captains Mariano Siminiani Bernardo.
 Félix de la Fuente Moreno.
 Antonio Ramírez León.
 Julian de Francisco López.
 Ramón Lorenzo García.
 Pedro García Solana.
 First lieutenants Antonio Navascues Lahuerta.
 Blas Caballero Villalobos.
 Arturo Roldán Arévalo.
 José Rojas Rodríguez.
 Francisco Mínguez Enrique.
 Pedro León Ortega.
 Armandó Olmos Fernández.
 Second lieutenants ... Pascual Saiz Algarra.
 José Fernández Saiz.
 Antonio Rivero Moreno.
 Victor Pascual Tapiz.
 José Mayor Farach.
 Esteban Piedra Acacio.
 Juan López López.
 Manuel Jiménez Martínez.
 Luis Cherta Martí.
 Gregorio Gufías Ogando.
 José Caridad García.
 Gerardo Cebreiro Hernández.
 José Gortazar Zuazaga.
 Florencio Latorre Ranz.
 Manuel Arignel Rapun.
 José de la Torre Ortega.
 Pedro Soler Cerdá.
 Sebastián Pellicer Escandell.

Surgeon.....Alberto del Moral de la Torre.
 Chaplain.....Francisco Rubio Cortés.

Battalion of the Canarias, Provisional, No. 2.

Lieutenant-colonel...Nicanor del Valle Fuentes.
 Majors.....Antonio Ferrando Rubiny.
 Manuel Durillo Garcia.
 Ricardo Villar de los Reyes.
 Captains.....Enrique Churt Maciá.
 Manuel Tova Munoz.
 Federico Lacassa Sala.
 Domingo Polo Dols.
 Federico Escobar González.
 Leonardo Grande Canosa.
 José Campos Gómez.
 Pablo Espejo Valle.
 José Sena Montero.
 Francisco de Quintana León.
 First lieutenants....Manuel Padilla Lucena.
 Nicolas Pérez Delgado.
 Rafael Castro Cambin.
 Rafael Martínez Expósito.
 José Caceres Sánchez.
 Conradó Martínez Deniz.
 Second lieutenants...Salome García Catalan.
 Magin Giralt Clapés.
 Santiago de la Rosa Real.
 Pedro Mendez Hernández.
 Pateo Cornejo Alconcher.
 Alfredo Suarez Rodríguez.
 Felix Lanon Brana.
 Enrique Rodríguez Tajuelo.
 Juan Fons Lopes.
 José Pérez Pérez.
 Martin Carrillo Ajuero.
 Antonio Pavon Bayo.
 Francisco Tabadela García.
 Cipriano Ernay Martin.
 Juan Massot Petro.
 Meliton Carballido González.
 Antonio Lopez Fernández.
 Francisco Pérez Rodríguez.
 Pedro Martínez Moreno.
 Manuel Rodríguez Cuevas.
 Antonio García Grimon.
 Claudio Lopez Hernández.
 Fermin Velez Martínez.
 Vicente Modrego Rueda.
 Surgeon.....Francisco Grana Bermúdez.

*Pizarro Cavalry Regiment [five squadrons].**Two Squadrons of Numancio Regiment.*

EASTERN BRIGADE.

Commanding brigade—Brigadier-General Caballos.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Guadalajara, No. 20.

Colonel	Rufino Pérez Feijoó.
Majors	Emilio Guerra Bo. Roberto Gávila Gávila.
Captains	Lucás San Juan Blazquez. José Camps Menendez. Ceferino Gómez Expósito. José Ramos Fernández. Manuel Cortés Morro. Luis Camps Menéndez. Antonio Jiménez Pajarero. Celestino Rodríguez Salgado. Luis Coello Muñoz. Juan Azorín Martínez.
First lieutenants	Ciriaco García Lorenzo. Felipe Sánchez Colás. Bartolomé Clarés Gómez. Juan Almeida Biscaironda. Enrique Rodríguez Fresquet. Juan Fonseca Mangas. Antonio Ruiz Conesa. Antonio Coloma Mira. Dionisio Alvarez Navarro.
Second lieutenants ...	Rafael Yagues Clares. José Cardalda Araujo. José Baldrés Matea. Francisco Segarra Albert. Bartolomé Arrou Pol. Antonio Espejo Fernández. Amadeo Segura Renu. Pedro Valces Más. Severiano Carrascosa Tello. Gabriel Zapanta Zayup. Juan Aparicio Vivancos. José Alvarado Barbastre. Rafael Perales Fabregat. Bábil Asenio Sanz. Gregorio Soria Calvo.

Second lieutenants ...	Bonifacio Torroba García. Ramon Pardo Gómez. Antonio Gila Garzón. Vicente Orduna Pamies. Manuel Núñez Aijerve. Sebastián Saavedra Jara.
Surgeon.....	Diego Segura López.
Chaplain.....	Agustín Coy Cotomad.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Almansa, No. 18.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Fernández Gonzalez.
Majors	Ramon Pérez Fernández. Enrique Puig Martí.
Captains	Matias Gutiérrez Cruz. Nicolas Martín Gómez. Antonio Huertas Moleres. Francisco Ballesta González. Federico Aguirre Abreu. Ladislao Hidalgo Domínguez. Braulio Robles García. Francisco Fojó Iglesias. Antonio Roldán Munoz. Francisco Losada Gaiburo. Juan Arjona Alberniz.
First lieutenants	Francisco Morquillas Clau. José Llovera Dolader. Benjamín Romero Bostamen. Pedro Huguet Bayos. Agustín Planas Riazuelo. Simón Bermejo Gil. Emilio Mateos Alvarez.
Second lieutenants ...	Francisco Salamero Grudas. Ramón Badell Marcé. Ignacio Carijo Gil. Bernardo Costell Ferrer. José Aranda Cassado. Francisco Carmona García. Rafael de los Reyes Ortiz. Manuel Fernández Puga. Francisco Olmos Romén. Francisco Calvete Otero. Ricardo Cortés Argento. Jesus Ocana Martín. Francisco Sales Rodríguez. Rafael Huertas Moleres. José Marques García. José Mata Díaz. Baldomero Arto Discocis. Tomas Vivieta Ruiz. Fernando Martínez Re.

Second lieutenants . . .	Pedro Lafuente Pardo.
	Luis Degosque Nebreda.
	Pedro Alonso Alfonso.
	Casimiro González López.
Surgeon	Alberto Rodríguez Alvarez.
Chaplain	Damián Pérez Alfageme.

First battalion of the regiment of Guipúzcoa, No. 53:

Lieutenant-colonel . . .	Ignacio de Torres y Pérez.
Majors	Francisco Serra March.
	Clestino Martínez Rubio.
Captains	Pedro Adrobán Mas.
	Rufino Fernández Menéndez.
	Francisco Gil Martín.
	José Méndez Rodríguez.
	Apolinar Revuelta García.
	Hilari Díez Ibeas.
	Marcelino Soler Cuffí.
	Félix Ros Berenguer.
	Federico Esparza Torres.
	Francisco Buerba Buerba.
First lieutenants	Manuel Herrero Lastra.
	Amador López Patón.
	Félix Contreras Cano.
	Enrique Vila Durá.
	Antonio García Vieites.
Second lieutenants . . .	Bernardo Tello Pérez.
	Arturo Ayllón Navarro.
	Santiago López Panadero.
	Tomás Moya Moragrega.
	Florentino Rodríguez de la Fuente.
	Francisco Peláez Fernández.
	Constantino Limia Limia.
	Enrique Alfaro Triay.
	Antonio Villaseñor Iznola.
	Eleuterio Ramírez Téllez.
	Juan Rodríguez García.
	Miguel Gutierrez Rodríguez.
	Bernardino Soria Carrascosa.
	Joaquín Quero Vigo.
	Jerónimo García de la Mano.
	Diego Franco Aguilera.
	Manuel Conesa Mateo.
	José Alvarez Fernández.
	Fernando Estuns Cuenca.
	José Torres Pastor.
	Gregorio González Sampedro.
	Emilio Torres Berdadá.
	Victoriano Alvarez Llamas.
Surgeon	Eliseo Rodríguez Sallans.
Chaplain	José Pascan Ambrós.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF HAVANA.

Cavalry regiment Alfonso XIII [four squadrons].

Outer zone [Harana].

CommandingGeneral Pagliery.

Battalion of the Havana Provisional No. 1.

Lientenant-colonel ...Julio Castilla Mármol.

Majors José Aguilera Barrachi.

Laureano Gerona Armendi.

Mariano Domingo Romero.

Captains.....Filomeno Alba Martín.

José López Sommor.

Antonio Martínez Minguez.

Luis Zurdo Andres.

Vicente Gutiérrez Muniz.

Elíseo Toledo Garcia.

Bartolomé Márquez Santos.

Ricardo Fernández Tamarit.

Ceferino Gutiérrez Vecilla.

Eusebio Suarez García.

Carlos Tro Sánchez.

Jacinto Pita Camacho.

José Muñoz Costa.

Vicente Descals Santamaría.

Bruno Perez Ortega.

First lieutenants Joaquin Arrangoiz Arrieta.

José Estrain Riera.

Francisco Albaladejo Romero.

Eugenio Floran Velaz de Medrano y Valterra.

Pedro Suarez de Deza Roure.

Celso Guelvenzu Martín.

Enrique García Lucas.

Eduardo Saleté Larrea.

José Más Casterat.

Diego Navarro Morro.

Félix Ruiz Martínez.

Alejandro Barrero Arconés.

Francisco Castro Tarragona.

Carlos Castilla Marmol.

Second lieutenants... Antonio González Izaguirre.

José Vento López.

Gérman González López.

José Gil Rodríguez.

Pablo Villahoz Bolano.

Domingo Abad de Carougeja.

Vicente Murillo Llorente.

Angel García Quijano.

Second lieutenants . . . Gil Fernández Caja.
 Manuel Santín Arias.
 Rafael Segura Laroche.
 Emilio Dorrego Vide.
 Juan Ucha González.
 Gonzalo Blas Plasencia.
 Vicente Perez León.
 Antonio Gaudiz Bano.
 José López Cuadra Pastor.
 Francisco Menaca Martínez.
 Luis Hermida Ibáñez.
 Ramon Lozano Gálvez.
 Benito Pérez García.
 Simplicio Roque de la Cruz.
 Pedro Flores Rodríguez.
 Luis Aparicio Tarazona.
 Joaquín Pastor Guizado.
 Vicente Docampo Alezón.
 José Rico López.
 Arturo Mohino Toribio.
 Juan Girol Orellana.
 Ángel Guerrero Soto.
 Gregorio Soto Serrano.
 Francisco Rivera Caballar.
 Diego Trinidad Nuez.
 Pedro Paredes Luceno.
 Antonio García del Pino.
 Nemesio Toledano Castillejo.
 Víctor Calvo Rodríguez.
 Juan Gallego García.
 Emilio Arnedo Catalá.
 Pedro Espino Díaz.
 Miguel Sellés Ibarra.
 Fernando Lugo Zurdo.
 José Guerra Hierro.

Battalion of the Havana Provisional, No. 2.

Lieutenant-colonel . . . Benito Vallespinosa Sisteré.
 Major Enrique Liébana Fernández.
 Captains José Amat Vera.
 Faustino Renedo López.
 Blas Soler Pieró.
 Gaspar Tapia Ruano.
 Pedro de Vicente Goncer.
 Isaac Camino Quintana.
 José Bargetón Jabre.
 Francisco Castell Andago.
 Isídoro de la Torre Márquez.
 Adolfo Camencia Ramírez de Verger.

Captains	Carlos de Benito Rivera. Angel Novoa Rodríguez. José Carpinter Andrés.
First lieutenants	José Martín García. Eusebio Pastor Lluís. José Pérez Milán. Victor Pina Estrada. Pedro Gumersindo Fuentes. Manuel Roldán García. Miguel Torrente Preciados. Antonio Cano Ortega. Ruperto Rojo Esteban. Vicente Ausére Visú. Joaquín Rodríguez Grifoll. Manuel Canga-Arguelles. Valentín Benedicto García. Eduardo Lamuela Laspiur. Balbino Vásquez Castellanos. Vicente Baldellón Silva. Domingo Díaz Enríquez. Clemente Serrano Saiz.
Second lieutenants ...	Joaquín Clevillé Puell. Benigno Cermeno Hernández. Plácido Ojeda Arratia. Rufino Soria Rivas. Joaquín Saiz García. Oswaldo Gómez Roméu. José Usó Loma. Diego Alcalá Expósito. Antonio Ciodia Soler. Julian Mariá del Pozo. Emilio Ruiz Rodríguez. Florencio Ibanez Barbastro. Sebastián Correjel Valero. Melquides Lefler Vinuesa. Enrique Cosido Sánchez. Eduardo Vega Nieto. Luis Goldoni Hernández. Federico Lamuela Laspiur. Antonio Caracuel Aguilera. Ramón García García. Antonio Esquivel Heraldiés. Federico Fernández Gómez. Joaquín Ruiz Jiménez. Juan Villa Blázquez. Manuel Zorrilla Mazo.

Two squadrons civil guard.

Eight companies of fortress artillery.

ATTACHED TO DIVISION:

Sixth telegraph company.

CUBA—PROVINCES OF HAVANA AND PINAR DEL RÍO. 51

RECAPITULATION.

Thirteen battalions of infantry.
Twenty-two squadrons of cavalry.
Eight companies of fortress artillery.
One telegraph company.

PROVINCE OF PINAR DEL RÍO.

DIVISION OF PINAR DEL RÍO.

[Headquarters: Pinar del Río.]

Commanding division. General of Division Francisco Fernández Bernal (now commanding light division organized in Santiago de Cuba province early in March).

Aids-de-camp Manuel Tourné Esbry, major of general staff.

Julio Compagui García, major of infantry.
Francisco Rodríguez Hinojosa, captain of infantry.

Staff Manuel Tourné Esbry, major.
Rafael Rueda Ibáñez, captain.

WESTERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Pinar del Río.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Pablo González del Corral.

Aids-de-camp Ramón Morales Espina, captain of infantry.
Ildefonso del Castillo y Zuleta, captain of infantry.
Gonzalo Suárez Mendigórri, captain.

First battalion of the Regiment of Vad-Ras, No. 50.

[Station: Pinar del Río.]

Colonel Francisco San Martín Partaño.

Majors Lino Galán Puig.

Alfredo Malibran.

Captains Carlos Rubio Gallego.

Elias Cobeno Sotillo.

José Pallá Vidal.

Fernando Calero Ortega.

Antonio Vieites Ocampo.

Luis Tamarit Llopis.

José Pando Alcázar.

Ricardo Barcenilla Herrera.

First lieutenants	.....	Miguel Goded Llopiés. José Salgado López. Mario Escudero Gómez. José Conde Bujóns. Aniceto García Rodríguez. Manuel Pérez González. Rafael Salgado López. Mariano Álvarez Mayor. Juan Lozano Serrano.
Second lieutenants	....	Lucio Morán Sacristán. Eduardo Rolando Correa. Gregorio Peinado Trepiana. Miguel Labiada Alvarez. Anacleto Gracia Expósito. Florencio Mené Arrugas. Absalón Marcos del Río. Arturo González Alemán. Gonzalo Rodríguez Fernández. Ramón Núñez de Vargas. Tomás Ledesma Calvo. Pedro Carrasco Pérez. José Rodríguez Sánchez. Lucio Beberí de Rivera. Juan Rodríguez García. Crisanto López López. Mateo Merino Arribas.

Second battalion, First Marine Infantry.

[Station: Pinar del Río.]

Lieutenant-colonel	...	Martínez Arroyo.
Majors	.....	Cebrián y Saura. Carnevali y Medina. García y González, adjutant.
Captains	.....	Pereira y Ramos, quartermaster. Marmol y Alcaraz, quartermaster. Romero y Enrique, adjutant. Pérez Armario, professor of Military Academy. Quintana y Morciles, first company. Plaza y Alberti, second company. Seirra Moron, third company. López Cepero y Castro, fourth company. Chacon y López, fifth company. Martínez Balanero, commissary.
Lieutenants	.....	Rivero y García, first company. Casso y Vega, first company. Conejero Alabarse, first company. Fuente Somoza, second company.

Lieutenants.....	Martin León, second company. Sánchez del Río, second company. Patrón y Caballero, second company. Bretones Arellana, third company. Suardias Millar, third company. Millar y Sarmiento, fourth company. Rodríguez Doncel, fifth company. Castro y Areas, fifth company. Neira Rey, fifth company. Luqua Losa, sixth company. Raposo Iglesias, sixth company.
Ensigns.....	Pino Ruiz, first company.

First battalion of the Regiment of S. Quintin, No. 47.

[Station: Pinar del Río.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Noguera Portería.
Majors	Antonio Guerra Riesgo. Felipe Santa Cruz González.
Captains	Domingo Varela Rodríguez. Manuel Andía Riera. Manuel Villar Vázquez. Perfecto Serrano Rodríguez. Antonio Martínez Martínez. Juan Martín Marimón. Emilio Zegrí Pedragosa.
First lieutenants	Dionisio Ortega Ferrer. José Ansedo Fernández. Ignacio Fernández Torremades. Victoriano Quiros Rojas. Bernabé Vaquero Gutiérrez. Enrique Hernandez Urbon. Matías Rodríguez Castellanos. Manuel Garrido Llamas. Blas Martín Velasco. José Román Pascual. Agustín Bupas Villanueva. Epifanio Gorriz Iturvide.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio Fernández Cuevas. Ramon Medina Richart. José Sánchez Ledesma. Ramon Cornel Mora. Juan Teijeiro Méndez. José Sánchez Hernández. Guillermo Lino Rodríguez. Joanquin Munué Rovira. Manuel Sáez San Antonio. Gregorio Ras Arino. Santiago Domínguez Fernández.

54 CUBA—PROVINCE OF PINAR DEL RÍO.

Second lieutenants...Alejo Ayuba Garay.
 Andrés Sánchez Escribano.
 Francisco Penuelas Guzman
 Manuel Gil Navarro.
 José Domenech Alverich.
 Surgeon.....Enrique Solano Alemany.
 Chaplain.....Eloy Hernández Vicente.

First battalion of the Regiment of Cantabria, No. 39.

[Station: H. Hernán Cortés.]

Lieutenant-colonel...Manuel Llopis Ruiz.
 Majors.....José Eirás Grande.
 Ramon Santalo Tort.
 Captains.....Francisco Castellanos Cervantes.
 Gregorio Erlés Rodríguez.
 Gregorio Blasco Alzola.
 José Rueda Elía.
 Pablo Fernández Cañaveral.
 Leopoldo Paz Faraldo.
 Juan Portugues Román.
 Juan Sánchez Barcenas.
 First lieutenants.....Pedro Pérez Serrano.
 Severiano Canivaño Moreno.
 Blas Basco Bordell.
 Ramon Miranda Martino.
 Second lieutenants...Saturio Melgosa Pérez.
 Augustín Concepción Sancho.
 José Bermello Anta.
 Miguel Santos Molina.
 Pedro Hualde Adín.
 Juan Martín Madrazo.
 Juan García Pérez.
 Rafael Martínez Arias.
 Pedro Mosquera Rodriguez.
 José Carlos Domínguez.
 Felipe Maluenda Perez.
 Marcial Moreno Resano.
 Magin Rodríguez Vasalo.
 Jacinto Merodio Gutiérrez.
 Isidro Nadal Muñoz.
 Pedro Vizcarra Pérez.
 Francisco Castro Beltran.
 Valentin Barba Bartolome.
 Ramon Martínez Hernández.
 Surgeon.....Rosendo Castells Vallespi.
 Chaplain.....Tomás Suescum Ibanez.

EASTERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Candido Hernández de Velasco.

Aid-de-camp Eduardo Castell Ortuño, captain of infantry.

Staff Enrique Masden Julia, captain of infantry.
Leocadio López López, captain.

First battalion of the regiment of Beleares, No. 41.

[Station: Bahía Honda.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Joan Sánchez Sandino.

Majors Edmundo Fort Roldán.

..... Fernando Lizcano Fernández.

Captains Manuel Mateo Camañer.

Andrés López Rivera.

Leopoldo Toribio Gutiérrez.

Cesareo Pontón Vazquez.

Zacarias Marqués Castejon.

Antonio Espigares Navas.

Santiago Cucala Vineixa.

Mariano Rioboó Poveda.

José Lancerica Benedicto.

First lieutenants Manuel González Alonso.

Francisco Novella Roldán.

Pedro Solano Cuevas.

Egidio Maté Asenjo.

Antonio Gonzalo Rol.

José Paez Lanillos.

Leopoldo Quiros Castillo.

Second lieutenants ... Salvador Cueto Sierra.

Benito Delgado Travieso.

Fernando Caro Samaniego.

Nicolás Pelufo Simó.

José de Jesus López.

Emilio Madrigal García.

Telesforo Alarcon Macías.

Lope Laborda Pinillo.

Segundo Valdecantos Herrero.

Angel Luque Vega.

José Fernández Joldi.

Angel Bustamante Barrenechea.

Manuel Domínguez Pulido.

Manuel Buada Nieto.

Francisco Martínez Expósito.

Manuel Cuadrado Beneitez.

Second lieutenants ... Pedro Navarro Martínez.
 Matias Lafuente Martín.
 Benito Vecino Iglesias.
 Surgeon Antonio Solá Huertas.
 Chaplain Pedro Martín Sánchez.

First battalion of the Regiment of Infantry, No. 5.

[Station: Candelaria.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Federico Montaner Gil.
 Majors Pío Riva Orbea.
 Pedro Rivera Rodríguez.
 Captains Matias Valencia Musuó.
 José Pérez Guerrero.
 Eusebio Guallart Ilanas.
 Mariano Gutiérrez González.
 Antonio Lorencio Puertas.
 Miguel Aranda Jiménez.
 Luis Losada Ortiz Zárate.
 José López Valina.
 Miguel Esteban Crespo.
 First lieutenants Miguel Filloy Salaverría.
 Lorenzo Marín Espinosa.
 Gregorio Pin Colas.
 Enrique Cruz Morales.
 Julio Millán Otazu.
 Antonio Persales Labayen.
 Second lieutenants ... Juan Iznardo Sangay.
 Joaquín Bometón Alfaro.
 Acisclo Alvarez Belloso.
 Maximiliano Esteban Rodríguez.
 Martín Pedrazuela Cardiel.
 Eustaquio Villoríá Portero.
 Pedro Adrados Sanz.
 Federico Pons Camps.
 Santos Fernández Uriel.
 Jaime Martí Durán.
 Luis Asín Palacios.
 Diego Hurtado Hurtado.
 Manuel Otero Otero.
 José Josa Larregola.
 Sebastián Muñoz Ródena.
 Antonio Ramon Algred.
 Jacinto Tejero Ferrer.
 Manuel Buil Pérez.
 Leocadio Martínez Olmedo.
 Isidoro Duque Gañan.
 Surgeon Federico Hervás Soldado.
 Chaplain Beltrán Salgado Salgado.

First battalion of the First Regiment of Cuba, No. 65.

[Station: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Colonel	Francisco López Arteaga.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Izquierdo Muñoz.
Majors	Victor Argüelles de los Reyes. José Echavarría Limonta. José Salati Montero.
Captains	Emeterio Antón Sánchez. Sixto Duque Pérez. Leoncio Rodríguez Hernández. Francisco Suárez Gil. Adolfo Vento Castro. Mannuel González González. Francisco Barrios Romero. José Cos Corcés. Marcos García Escaja.
First lieutenants	Alejandro Durán Canosa. Antonio Ugena Soler. Carlos Barbancho Perea. Rafael Mora Sánchez. José Cobo Gómez. Santiago Valderas Castro.
Second lieutenants ...	José Vazquez Rodríguez. Juan Carvajal Miranda. Esteban Lozano Martínez. Mamerto Sánchez García. José Escudero Rey. Francisco Julve Marín. Acisclo González Alcázar. Marcelino Candendo Paz. Alejo Gutiérrez García. Jesús Iglesias González. Tomás Encinas Torres. Fernando Tejada Domínguez. Ramón Rivera Salapón. Perfecto Millan Palomar. José Coronas Montiel. Juan Rodríguez Hernández. Emilio Navas Lizarbe. Antonio Delgado Díaz. Simón Sanz Solana. Timoteo Anton Llamas. Emilio Izquierdo Arroyo. Gonzalo López Rodríguez. Eduardo Herrera García.
Surgeon	Luis Ferrer García.
Chaplain	Lorenzo de la Cruz Crespo.
Chief musician	José Arroyo Coca.

First battalion of the regiment of Canarias, No. 42.

[Station: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Fernando Moltó Ocampo.
Majors	Luis Aizpuru Mondéjar. José Cortina Cabrera.
Captains	Joaquín Morencós Monge. Enrique Marzo Balaguer. Mariano Lapuente Godínez. Bernardino González Romero. Lorenzo Benítez Melchor. José María Álvarez Ballesteros. Fidel Lastra Castillo. Cecilio Acebedo Alonso. Segundo Rubin de Celis.
First lieutenants.	Pío Azcona Peña. Teodoro Carrasco Cuesta. José Paz Ayllón. Francisco Jiménez Serrano. Miguel Crespo Vargas. Gonzalo Cumplido Montero. Miguel González Aroca.
Second lieutenants ...	Federico García Otermín. Nicolás Moya Pastor. Tomás Turnes Martín. Isidro Lucía Gutiérrez. José del Pino Martínez. Diego Solís Ávila. Alejandro Cuerdas Nieto. Luis Fernández Parrizas. José Martínez Martínez. Francisco Moscoso Arahuete. José Montolio Rivas. Policarpó Barrieras Sierra. José Fernández Fragas. Antonio Muñoz Muñoz. Gregorio Carrillo Martín.

Battalion of Vergara, Peninsular, No. 8.

[Station: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Ricardo Corras Ortas.
Majors	Eduardo Guardado Corras. Momualdo Martínez Benítez. Rodrigo Agüero Marmol.
Captains	Ramón Álvarez Olivera. Luis Angulo Escobar. Juan Martínez Martínez. Ricardo Otero Fernández. Eloy Tellez Pascual.

Captains	Antonio Mosquera Reinoso. Miguel Fresneda Menjibar. Mateo Domenech Ripoll. José Palau de Comasema.
First lieutenants	Ildefonso Navarro Valenzuela. José Romero Orrego. Antonio Sánchez Sánchez. Luis Mesa López. José García Villanueva. Francisco Blanes Santamaría. Rafael Muñoz Rubio. Segundo Quintín Villarias.
Second lieutenants	Simón Vistuer Serrano. Cristóbal Fernández Valdés. José Gonzáles Díaz. Antonio Lozano Gruá. Joaquín Sánchez Castaño. Claudio Vázquez Cendan. José Corras Cazorla. Feliz Nadal Bellido. Jose González Adrián. Valentín Aguirre Albisu. Antonio Bonaset Espel. Paulino Alberdi Urquía. Francisco Manzano Jiménez. Esteban Hernández Baraja. Rafael Mérida Mérida. José Pena Delgado. José Pena Degado. José Duce Parejo. José Cubero Longares. Manuel Mignar Mesa. Gonzalo Muñoz Montero. Nicolas Gallego Domínguez. José Merino Batíns. José Salto Cuevas.
Surgeon	Aurelio Ripoll Herrera.
Chaplain	Antonio Planells Rosello.

First battalion of the Regiment of San Marcial, No. 44.

[Station: Line Mariel-Majana.]

Lieutenant-colonel ..	Francisco Garriga Regalo.
Majors	Rafael Hidalgo Pérez. José Humber Piza. José Pueyas Vargas.
Captains	Miguel Gómez Losada. Antonio Castaño González. Elías Benito Núñez. Aureliano Uribarri León.

Captains	Angel Vázquez Gonzalez. Joaquín García Bernabeu. Modesto Benavente Sanz. Emilio Ventura Blinetti.
First lieutenants	Ramón Montero López. Rodrigo Vázquez Achucarro. Serafín Díaz García. José del Río Cervera. Diego Fernández Heredia. Angel García Alvarez. Ramiro Pintado Cabrero. Arias de Bulnes Trespalacios. José Mestre Bonell.
Second lieutenants	Apolinar Varona Fuentes. Antonio Gómez Molero. Felipe Martínez Montano. Angel Riego Pérez. Tomás Chicot Vissú. Theodoro Cuadrado Bueys. Aureliano Santos López. Enrique Pérez Villalba. Norberto Escudero Torres. Enrique Hidalgo García. Isidoro Martínez Ruiz. Estanislao Gato Gutiérrez. Pablo Saavedra Gasco. Cándido García García. Cayetano Rodríguez Vega. Tomás Fernández González. Dororeo Otes Viváncó. Pedro Quintano Aragón. Theodoro Robles Castresoy. Mariano Husillos Sandiño.
Surgeon	Joaquín García Cosío Díaz.
Chaplain	Inocente Lechuga Romero.

First battalion of the Regiment of Gerona, No. 22.

[Station: Mariel.]

Colonel	Ramón Pérez Ballesteros.
Lieutenant-colonel	Miguel Creus Corrales.
Majors	Manuel Alában Pardo. Adolfo Zacagnini Armenteros.
Captains	José Sacanella Ruano. Manuel Alvarado de la Banda. Juan Palacios Pérez. Godofredo Nouvilas Aldaz. Eduardo Santolaya Boson. Vicente Ripollés Ripollés. Fernando Palacios Gómez.

Captains	Pedro Porta Rivera. Julio Ferrán Maza. Ramón Rodríguez García.
First lieutenants	Ramón Lózano Guardiola. Eusebio Senra Fernández. Agustín Ortego Iriso. Mariano Julve Martín. Miguel Garces de los Fayos. José Serrano Avila. Julian Berástegui Martínez. Casímiro Molina Ruiz.
Second lieutenants ...	Buenaventure Canudo Ciprés. José Sánchez Macías. Manuel Peralta López. Pedro Saiz Moreno. Manuel Pérez López. Mariano Cabero Lecuna. Florentino Pérez Roman. Tomas Jiménez Ríos. José Araujo Quintero. Manuel Rubiera Menéndez. Cayo Blanco Tuero. Florentino Iriondo de la Vara. José Espallargas Luengo. Francisco Ruiz Martínez. António Taboada Colou. José Montolio Rivas. Guillermo del Mazo Alvarez. Mariano Montalvo Palomar.
Attached to brigade:	
	First section sixth battery, fifth mountain artillery regi- ment.
	Second squadron volunteers of Iberia.
	One railway company.
	First and second sections third company telegraph battalion.
Attached to division:	
	One squadron of civil guards.
	Second section sixth battery, fifth mountain artillery regi- ment.
	Sixteenth transport company.
	Second battalion first marine infantry [error, see Western brigade].
	One squadron Borbon.

RECAPITULATION.

Eleven battalions of infantry.
 Three squadrons of cavalry.
 One railway company.
 One transport company.
 Two telegraph sections.

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Commanding general. Brigadier-General Louis Molina de Olivera.
 Aids-de-camp..... Captain of Infantry Juan Arjona Lechuga.
 Captain of Infantry Manuel Montero Navarro.

Staff..... Major Mariano Santiago Iglesias.
 Major Agusto Boué Alba.
 Major of Infantry Alejandro Fernández Ramos.
 Captain of Infantry Jorge Cano Rosado.
 Captain of Infantry José Domenech Cano.

Military command:

Major provisional military, Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry
 Fernando Jáudenes Gómez.

Secretary of the command, Celestinó Alvarez Llanos.

Ammunition depot:

Chief of depot, Manuel Sanz Fernández.

Administrative service:

Chief of brigade, commissioner of military science, Manuel
 Gómez de Rozas.

Administrator of hospitals and paymaster of rents, Julio
 Llovera Acebal.

Administrator of subsistence and paymaster of transportation,
 Ildefonso de los Reyes y Vidal.

Military hospital:

Chief director of province of Sanidad, Manuel Benito Ruiz
 de Diego.

Chief of medical service, Julián Soto Fernández.

Surgeon, José Portas del Valle.

Surgeon, Enrique Rebolledo Langier.

Surgeon, José de la Rubia Domínguez.

Surgeon, Manuel Sánchez Quirós.

Surgeon, Pedro Sánchez Quirós.

Surgeon, Benito A. de Lage.

Chief of military pharmacy, Remigio López Olivera.

Sanitary commander, Andrés Fernández y Sánchez.

Castle of San Sererino.

Military governor, Captain of Infantry Juan Martínez Arroyo.

Castle of Morillo.

Military governor.

Cárdenas.

Military command:

Instructor, Captain of Infantry Faustino Manzano Peragalo.
 Captain of Infantry Antonio Alvarez García.

Mobilized company, Captain of Infantry Francisco Bens
 Argandoña.

Mobilized squadron, Captain of Infantry José Bernal.

Military hospital:

Director, Rufino Moreno González.
 Chief of pharmacy, Miguel Rivera Ocaña.
 Supervisor, Agustín Badué Fuentes.
 Administrator, Julián Fernández Murillo.

Colón.

Military commander, Colonel of Infantry Antonio Torrecillas Pujol.

Secretary of military commander, Florentino Fernández Díaz.

Examining judges:

Examining judge, Pedro Valls Bielsa.
 Examining judge, Eulogio Foch Climaco.
 Commander guerrilla troops, Rafael Pérez Hererra.
 Secretary of examining judge, Juan Mesa Pérez.
 Commander local guerrilla, Marcelino González Lima.

Military hospital:

Director, Enrique Artiga Bost.
 Chief of services, Genaro González Rico.
 Chief of clinics, Paulino Fernández Mariscal.
 Chief of clinics, Pedro Prieto de la Cal.
 Chief of pharmacy, Fermín Martín Díaz.

Administrative services:

Administrator of hospital subsistence, Luis Martorell Juan.
 Supervisor administrative services, Manuel Alvarez Martínez.

MATANZAS BRIGADE.

[Headquarters.]

Commanding brigade. General of brigade, Luis Molina de Olivera.

Aids-de-camp..... Juan Arjona Lechuga, captain of infantry.
 Manuel Montero Navarro, captain of infantry.

Staff..... Mariano Santiago Iglesias, major.
 Augusto Boné Alba.
 Alejandro Fernández Ramos, major of infantry.
 Jorge Cano Rosado, captain of infantry.
 José Domenech Cano, captain of infantry.

First battalion of the Regiment of Maria Cristina, No. 63.

[Station: Jovellanos.]

Colonel..... Juan Franco González.

Lieutenant-colonel... León Gaona Gabriel.

Majors..... Francisco Neila Ciria.
 Francisco Ramirez Moreno.

Captains	Juan Hernández Hermosa Francisco Danglada Mena. Juan García Trejo. Carlos Perier Megías. Antonio Prats Barrera. Julián Francisco Márquez. Federico Cuadrado Pascual. Ignacio Franco Núñez. Baltasar García Segovia.
First lieutenants	Matías Guirao Vera. Miguel Martín Sánchez. Francisco Castro González. Luis García Muñoz. José Alvarez Delgado. Fermin Sáez Espiga. Félix Molina Parcerero.
Second lieutenants	Javier Echague Cabello. Julián Esteban Requejo. Heriberto Yecora García. Celestino Caldeiro Millares. Luis Martínez Bernis. José Díaz González. José Prats Gassó. José López López. Lorenzo Aldayturriaga Nogueras. Manuel Miguez Gavilán. Juan Marín Jurado. Francisco Alcalá Mingorance. Emilio Amo Rivas. Salvador Igual Gálvez. Rogelio Celades Pastor. Angel Delgado García. Miguel Bernáldez Mora.
Surgeon	Antonio Alomar Jaume.
Chief musician	Francisco Mateos Mondéjar.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Maria Cristina, No. 63.

[Station: Vieja Bermeja.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Pedro Blanco Núñez.
Majors	Gonzalo Carruana Pastor. Narciso Jiménez Morales. Alejandro Feijóo Calleja.
Captains	Laurentino Jover de la Vega. José Jabau Quintero. Manuel Linán Avila. Rafael Carmona Bautista. Alejandro Biriaga Bueno. Rafael Gutiérrez Martínez.

Captains	Vincente Revert del Castillo. Inocencio Rivera Alvarez. Eduardo Martín González.
First lieutenants	José Iglesias Alonzo. Antonio Fraile Alcalde. Francisco Mozo Montes. Fernando Gil de Avalue.
Second lieutenants...	Angel Sánchez Corredeira. Serapio Cameno Catalá. Sebastián Core Aldanero. Valeriano Mayor Enciso. José Iglesias Alonso. Francisco Quirós Santiago. Alvaro Hierro Ortiz. Ramón Azcárate Sanchidrán. Mariano Canales Gutiérrez. Laureano García Latorre. Antonio Amézaga Roldán. Tomás Cano Gallardo. Gregorio Revilla Cristóbal. Dionisio García Lafuente. Mateo Cornejo Alconchero. Minuel Luque Morante. Eusraquio Bao Fernández. José Nieto Waliño. Justo González Rabanal. José Pacetti González. Manuel Lage Castrillón. Manuel Rodríguez Soldevilla. José Saavedra González. Juan Colomer Raballán.
Surgeon	Cándido Sánchez Ruiz.
Chaplain	Rosendo Regueira Balboa.

Third battalion of the Regiment of Maria Cristina, No. 63.

[Station: Ceiba Mocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Felipe Alfau Mendoza.
Majors	Joaquín Peris Soriano. Agustín Aparicio Guzmán. Cruz Franco González.
Captains	José Landres Morán. Antonio Gómez Miguel. Froilán Vazquez Bercianos. Arturo Fernández Mínguez. Julian Benito de Diego. José Jiménez Herrera. Joaquín Casas Blanco. José Trujillo Gilí. Claudio Appón Melero.

First lieutenants	José Bonet Agustín. Luis Martínez Weyler. Gregorio Crehuet López. Ricardo Alvarez Pérez.
Second lieutenants ...	Rafael Gijón Suárez. Pedro Gades Alf. Nicolas Saldaña Arribas. José Fernández Fernández. Francisco Valcárcel Barredo. Mariano Romance Gil. Severiano Vincente Vincente. José Andrés Sáez. Manuel Rey Penas. Santiago Munoz Rodríguez. Antonio Martin Creso. José Gandía Expósito. Nicolás Castellanos Hita. Amalio Blanco Sánchez. Valeriano Blanco Sánchez. Eduardo Borgoña Asunción. José Payar Rey. Arturo Morales Puigcerver. Joaquín Peris Vargas. Manuel Andrés Pérez. Carlos Mercader Furrós. Fernando Pastor Espejo. José Conde González. Gregorio Jimeno Aguilar. Francisco Sánchez Reyes.
Surgeon.....	Manuel Martín Costea.
Chaplain.....	Juan Olcina Ferrando.

Battalion of Bailén, Peninsular Regiment, No. 1.

[Station: Limonar.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Arturo Vera Arteaga.
Majors.....	Manuel Blanco García. José Molina Salazar.
Captains	Julián Andrés de la Hoz. José Marroquin Ortega. Enrique Centó Esperanza. José Andrade Chinchilla. José Rasilla Ceballos. Manuel Llanos Medina. Manuel Fleres Mallo. Adolfo Sánchez Osorio.
First lieutenants	Dionisio Santías García. Vincente Rendon San Juan. Manuel García Baltasar.

First lieutenants.....	Tomás Mora Gómez. Ricardo Serma Fernández. Máximo Vergara Malumbres. Froilán Cernuda Alvarez.
Second lieutenants ...	Abdón Conde Sanz. Pedro López Moyano. Pedro González Torrado. Eladio Barahona Pané. Luis Nunez Taboada. Antonio Lorenzo López. Salvador Gené Clausort. Antonio Cobos Pérez. Emilio Pérez Ruiz. Carlos Cenzano Godoy. Ciriacó Simarro Julia. Cristobal Martín Páez. Gregorio Torres Cobangas. Anselmo Moratinos Fernández. Alonso Fauzá Barrios. Pío Beboqui Alvarez-Ossorio. José Pousa Ruitort. Epifanio Ramos Artaque. Juan Izquierdo Peña. Francisco Rosado Fernández.
Surgeon.....	Jenaro Sánchez Ortega.
Chaplain.....	José Martínez Ramos.

Mobilized volunteers of Havana.

[Station: Matanzas.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Enrique Pascuala Castaño.
Major.....	Benito Furelos Otero.
Captains.....	Emilio Ortega Otega. Jaime Luis Salvador. Miguel Ramis Alemany. Prudencio López Fernández. Cipriano Cardenosa Serrano. Eduardo Aguado Oller. Benigno Castillejos Castañares. Esteban Solanes Roca.
First lieutenants	Leopoldo Martínez Terrón. Marcelino García Moreno. Salvador Castillo Morant. Pedro Areny Serra. Francisco Galván Martínez.
Second lieutenants ...	Santiago Sierra Equizábal. Antonio Villar Díaz. Segundo Morro Fosas. Antonio Fernández Quintas.

Second lieutenants . . .	José Terron Sánchez.
	Milesio Molina Aguado.
	Eusebio Lopez Jiménez.
Second lieutenants.	Manuel Riquero Moreno.
(Attached.)	Francisco Jiménez Serrano.
	Alejo Gonzalvo Rúa.
	Gaspar Valerio Pita.
	Andrés Valerio Pita.
	Andrés González Cruz.
	Gerardo Suárez Alvarez.
	Cosme García Forán.

Mobilized volunteers of Matanzas.

[Station: Jagney Grande.]

Lieutenant-colonel . . .	Adolfo Alvarez Armendariz.
Majors	Pedro Vásquez Ramiro.
	César Martínez Salinas.
Captains	Juan Liebana Alcalde.
	Carlos García Casanova.
	Celestino Lopéz Ruiz.
	Clemente Rodríguez Bravo.
	Juan Pinto Tena.
	Nabo García Inozal.
	Félix Aznar Alvarez.
	Juan Buendia Cobos.
	Pascual Rico Pitarch.
First lieutenants	José Guereña Jurado.
	Pablo Gil García.
Second lieutenants . . .	Alvaro Gómez del Rosal.
	Andrés Maldonado Pacheco.
	Ricardo Santos Fleites.
	Manuel Chaves Platón.
	José Ruiz Monteagudo.
	Francisco Vergara Muñoz.
	Agustin de Hoyo Busto.
	Pedro Torres Orozco.
	Silverio Domené y Pardo.
	Francisco Gallo Ortega.
	Cristóbal Danden Madrazo.
	Adolfo Alvarez Ulmo.
	Francisco López Gremades.
	Ramón Pelay Lanaspa.
	Fernando Sánchez Castrillón.
	Luis Santos Jiménez.
	Manuel Sanz Berra.
	José Torra Batlle.
	José Fernández Fernández.
	Luis Icart Sabaté.

Second lieutenants ... Salvador Pérez Sánchez.
 Manuel Suarez López.
 Emiliano Pérez Jacomino.
 José Landa Vidagain.
 José González Alvarez.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Navarra, No. 25.

[Station: Macagua.]

Majors Francisco Alvarez Rodríguez.
 Eduardo Sánchez Gómez.
 Captains Bernabé Rubira Mateo.
 Tomás López Gil.
 Francisco Mallo Nistal.
 Emilio Mayo Andrés.
 Rafael Carpio Rosado.
 First lieutenants Juan Alonso Ayala.
 Ricardo Pérez Iglesias.
 Nicolás Llaví Areny.
 Vicente Murillo Aguilar.
 Isidro Martín García.
 Antonio Gómez Lazaro.
 Pedro Gran Marca.
 Gabino Sánchez de la Torre.
 Miguel Hernandez Sapena.
 Second lieutenants... Manuel Cerruelo Golvarocena.
 Jesús García Marinas.
 Antonio Riquelme García.
 Gervasio Bermejo Luján.
 Jaime Falosi Villanoga.
 Constantino Fernández Cruz.
 Matías Medrano García.
 Eugenio Michenta Baigorri.
 Felipe Valero Casado.
 Adelardo Grajero Benito.
 Enrique Antón Castro.
 Emilio Díaz Rodríguez.
 Sergio Maestro de Hijosa.
 Surgeon José Gúeiras Olave.
 Chaplain Santiago Matinot Cal.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Cuenca, No. 27.

[Station: Colón.]

Lieutenant-colonel Gumersindo Ruiz Rabanal.
 Majors Juan Sigüenza y Herreros.
 Alfonso Gómez Barbe.
 Alfredo Plaza Fernández.

Captains	José Vidal Estevez. Gonzalo Villa de la Puente. Luis Mateo Magallón. Lorenzo Cams Valdés. Angel Puga Matos. Aquilino Puga Matos. Benito Frutos Gutiérrez.
First lieutenants	José Rogel Chust. Miguel Martín Ballesteros. José Navarro Marín. Juan Lobato Gómez. Antonio Sánchez González. Carlos de la Cierva Clavé. Crescencio Morate de la Guerra. Eduardo Pérez Ampudia. Joaquín Pavia Calleja. Tomás Pavia Calleja. Emilio de la Cierva Clavé. Zacarias García Luengo. Julian López Rué.
Second lieutenants ...	Martín Zubiri Acarate. Gregorio Villagrà González. Vicente Urena Parras. Tomás Ibarrolaburu Aramburu. Julio de la Concha San Emeterio. Damián Fernández Puebla. Feliciano Valeiras Rodríguez. José Marcos Derch. Leandro Delgado Fernández. Mariano Cano López. Pedro Senén de las Heras. Galo Palencia Sanz. Desiderio Sánchez García. Adolfo González Regidor. Diego García Mascunán. Manuel González Alarcon. José Castillo González.
Surgeon	Francisco Escapa Bravo.
Chaplain	Juan Muniozguren Bastida.

First battalion First Marine Infantry.

[Station: Cárdenas.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Cardona y Bosque.
Majors	Fossi y Vich. Duenas Tomassetti.
Captains	Manso y Lorano. Pascual y Utrillas. Grijuela y Velilla.

Captains	Sevillano y Monoz. Fernández y Fernández. Ruiz Montoro. Fraga y Martínez. Carranza y Fernández Reguera. Castro y Gandara. Sánchez Otero. San Martín y Sánchez. Barros y Patirro. Vial y Perez Bustillo. Losada y San Pedro. Espana Monfort. Alcantara Betegon. Reyes Ruiz. Nadales Rarras. Roch Castellvi.
Lieutenants	Duarte y Barroso. Pérez Camino. Tuboada y Barral. González Ares. Romero Morales. Sánchez Barcuztegui Acquaroni. Castillo Benito. Romero Obenza. Grandado Cantos. Preallo Ruza. Roldan Paradela. Granado Tamajon. García y García. Prada y Prada. Perez Otero.
Ensigns	Ristori y Granado. García y Sánchez de Madrid. Pereira Lema. Ferragut y Sbert. Govea Ramirez. Albacete Duenas. Rodríguez Navarro. Puig Escalona. Bover Dotres.

First Squadron Sagunto.

One squadron civil guards.

First section, Second Battery, Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.

RECAPITULATION.

Nine battalions of infantry.

Two squadrons of cavalry.

One section of artillery.

PROVINCE OF SANTA CLARA.

SANTA CLARA DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Santa Clara.]

Commanding division. General of Division Ernesto de Aguirre y Gengoa.

Staff Arturo Escario Herrera-Dávila, major.
 Pedro Cavanna Sanz, captain of infantry.
 Luis Massat Tomás, captain of artillery.
 Carlos Escario Herrera-Dávila, captain of cavalry.
 Julio Alvarez Chacón, colonel.
 Sebastián Mantilla é Irure, captain.
 Emilio Simón Lázaro.
 Bernabé Campos García.
 Enrique Maciá Rojas.

FIRST BRIGADE [NORTH].

[Headquarters: Sagua.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Diego Figueroa Hernández.

Aid José Rodríguez Hernández, captain of infantry.

First battalion of the Regiment of Luzon, No. 54.

[Station: San Domingo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... José Pulleiro Meredo.
 Majors José Ruibal Puente.
 Estanislao Herreros Puertas.
 Captains Severo Alvarez Lugin.
 Juan Almazán Expósito.
 Manuel Luengos García.
 Joaquín Añino Díez.
 Justo Menéndez Escalada.
 Isaac García Conde.
 Pedro Tallón Arcos.
 Camilo García Rego.
 Ciriaco Vázquez Casares.
 Enrique Armesto López.
 First lieutenants José Péde Rodríguez.
 Juan Canoura Vales.
 Domingo Fernández Prieto.
 Fernando Martínez Monje.

First lieutenants	Victoriano Díaz Herrera. Antonion Díaz Herrera. Manuel Arriiz Sirat. Salustiano González Díez. Joaquín Roel Edreira.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio Valín Ferreiro. José Vilas Mosquera. José Rodríguez Folgueira. Eduardo Moure Araujo. Fernando Marin Rodríguez. Ramón Casal Incógnito. Manuel Sánchez Regueiro. Mannel Barrios Sevillano. Claudio Castaño Villar. José Carmona Zafra. Antonio Casal Louzán. Francisco Vázquez Pernas. Antonio Blanco Lamelas. Fernando del Río Menéndez. Francisco Perote López. Ramiro Martínez Suarez. Ricardo García Cuenca. Alvaro García Rodríguez. Leopoldo Froix Barral. Gerónimo Vecino Huerga. Nicolás Pena Pintado. Nicanor López Sardina. Juan Pascual Buaza. José Castelo Rifón.
Surgeon	Salvador Palacios Parcero.
Chaplain	Fidel Castillo Tolosana.

First battalion of the Regiment of Zaragoza, No. 12.

[Station: Sagua la Grande.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Joaquín Linares Pinero.
Majors	Manuel Martín Sedeno. Isidoro Pena Romeralo.
Captains	Francisco Linares Piñero. Pedro García Encinas. Manuel Díaz Negrillo. Raimundo Aznar Mareca. Luis Prósper Ramos. Manuel Merino Campos. Tomás Pinero Romero. Gerardo Nunez Martín. Juan Alvaro Alonso.
First lieutenants	Aurelio García Monleón. Ricardo Zubeldia Iglesias.

First lieutenants	Crispulo Gutiérrez de la Torre. Luis Viana Riezgo. Baldomero Cifuentes Cervelló. Justo Olive Blanco. Mario Musleras Planes. Arturo Briones Sanz. Pedro Jiménez García. Manuel Jiménez García Aureliano Alvarez Coque. Mariano Navarro Tejada. Alfredo Arellano Munoz.
Second lieutenants ...	Gabriel Menéndez Cintaverde. Rafael Gallardo Valverde. Prudencio García Valdés. Julian García Cullell. Miguel Cervantes Pérez. Francisco Rodríguez Oño, Adolfo Jiménez Pelayo. Ponciano Molinero Alcalde. Victor Pérez Merino. Antonio Roji Santa María. Francisco Sarinena Rodríguez. Pedro Marcos Sarmiento. Isidoro Alonso Abín. Telesforo Nieto Benito. Félice Hortelano López.
Surgeon	Matías Ferrer Delgado.
Chaplain	Justino Munoz Fernández.

First battalion of the Regiment of Galicia, No. 19.

[Station: Sagua la Grande.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Romo Sánchez.
Majors	Lorenzo Bono Sorolla. Joaquín de Hevia Díaz. José Rodríguez Calva.
Captains	Gregorio Valdés Alonso. Francisco Martínez Ibarra. Manuel Caubón Fraga. Castor Casado Núñez. Abelardo García Rodríguez. Antonio Brandrés Cazcarro. Alberto Presentación Martínez. Agustín Blanco Rapunt.
First lieutenants	Adolfo Rubin de Celis. Miguel González Lázaro. Rafael Robles Vega. Luis González Herrera. Cristóbal Ruiz del Toro.

First lieutenants	Francisco Barba Badosa. Marcelino Gallego Solana.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio de la Escosura Fuertes. Antonio Montaner Gual. José Rodríguez García. Esteban Justo Bruña. Predo Suescum Orleans. Ramón Sánchez Bienzobas. Enrique Goiti Adrián. Joaquín Falcó Dalmau. Francisco Alvarez Duarte. David Carreras Santos. Antonio Bueno Santos. Carlos Blasco Lasheras. José Fernández Barcená. Lorenzo Salinas Sáez. Frutos Velasco Dictado. Rogelio Martínez Erabanas. Francisco García Fernández. Francisco Rivas Jiménez. Enrique Marquéz Ruiz. Francisco Mur Carreras. Bernardo Casony Camilón. Joaquín Sarrate Laplana. Salvador Hernández Ríos. Hermenegildo Santa Pau Segura. Antonio Amador Merchant.
Surgeon	Ignacio Cornet Palá.
Chaplain	Vincente Moreno Jiménez.
One squadron of civil guards.	

SECOND BRIGADE [SOUTHWEST].

[Headquarters: Sagua.]

Commanding brigade.	General of Brigade Diego Figueroa Hernández.
Staff	José Rodríguez Hernández, captain of infantry. Manuel Abad Enriquez, captain.

First battalion of the Regiment of Burgos, No. 36.

[Station: Cruces.]

Majors	Manuél Neira Gayoso. Benito Márquez Martínez. Pedro Cano López.
Captains	Camilo Baraibar Maltrana. Manuel López Alonso.

Captains	Francisco González Ugarte. Joaquín Mesonero Pizarro. Juan Jiménez Berrospe. José González Estévez. Luis Castellón Delgado. José Fabieres Ronda.
First lieutenants	José Vega Rodríguez. Gabriel Rubios Arias. Antonio López Das. Manuel Ferro García. Manuel García González. Jacinto Fernández Paino. Eduardo Lobregat Estáin. Gumersindo Pintado Cabrero. Alberto Castro Girona.
Second lieutenants ...	Manuel González Martínez. Valentin Rodríguez Martínez. Eladio Heriz García. Silverio de la Fuente González. Antonio Baigorri Aguado. Antonio Fernández Gago. José Alonso Romero. Federico Ortiz Herreros. Fermín Alonso Valencia. Mariano Álvarez Vaquero. Juan Antolín Martínez. Esteban Jiménez Berrospe. José Fernández Cabanas. Eugenio Meseguer Álvarez. Alfredo Sánchez García. Francisco Coria Tomamé. Vicente Esteve Armengol. José Olive Camatrasa.
Chaplain.....	Francisco Gracia Morellón.

First battalion of the Regiment of Luchana, No. 28.

[Station: Cruces.]

Colonel	Eusebio Boy Tomás.
Majors	Leocadio Villasevil Alguacil. Pedro Córdón Bretón.
Captains	Juan García Orobio. Isidoro Laso López. Vicente Llivina Fernández. Valero Todo Diego. Fernando Torres López. Antonio Maldonado Martínez. Ricardo Cabrineti Navarro. Ramón Allende Sánchez.

First lieutenants	Félix Pastor Torres. Pedro Tomás Nogues. Román Aturia Loscertales. José Siles Carrascosa. Julián Martínez Lerín. Genaro Martínez de Baños. Guillermo Clark Nepomuceno. Jesús Balsa Reigada. Luis Corral Usera.
Second lieutenants ...	José Goyete Guitián. Luis López Fernández. Angel Ruiz Allué. José González Sanjurjo. Antonio Fernández Lamas. Félix Buil Monteagudo. Mariano Salcedo Fontana. Laureano Pardo Vico. Victor del Arco Rodríguez. Luis González Aristorena. Enrique Mata Moyano. Enrique Morell Borrás. José Morell Borrás. Pedro Riego Ibáñez. Jaime Sardá Ferrán. Rafael Millán Blasco.
Surgeon.....	Antonio de Torres Solá.
Chaplain.....	José Jiménez González.

First battalion of the Regiment of Saboya, No. 6.

[Station: Cruces.]

Colonel	Fernando Serrano Martínez.
Majors	Manuel Sotulo Uria. Doroteo Aguado Velasco. Isidoro Romero de Castro.
Captains	José González Dueñas. Gaspar Orta González. Arturo González Pascual. Valentin Melgar Casado. Emilo Columbo Cano. Isidoro Campos Blanco. Joaquín Tourne Siloniz. José Rey Castrillon. Enrique Benito Marrase.
First lieutenants	Francisco Molero Bermejo. José Fernández Saavedra. Ricardo Rey Castrillon. Leopoldo Fermosel Villasana. Mariano Pedros del Mas. Francisco Algara Bañon.

Second lieutenants . . .	José Casellas Palom.
	Francisco Sobalvó García.
	Plácido Castro Fernández.
	Aniceto Lasheras Arnedo.
	Vicente Perez Roca.
	Mannel Luelmo Sanz.
	Francisco Domínguez Andrés.
	José Prada Alvarez.
	Antonio Guntin Pena.
	Mannel Villaverde Fiestra.
	Martín Perez Macías.
	Juan Galan García.
	José Machado Sánchez.
	José Zaragoza Guerrero.
	Manuel Fidalgo Sarabia.
	Federico Fernández González.
	Adrian Utrera Duran.
	Vicente Juan Aycart.
	Luis Alamo Velasco.
	José Gómez Farfan.
	Antonio Sánchez Delgado.
Surgeon	Ignacio Gato Montero.
Chaplain	Leon Velilla López.

First battalion mobilized Regiment of Gallegos.

[Station: Cienfuegos.]

One squadron of civil guards.

THIRD BRIGADE [SOUTHWEST].

[Headquarters: Trinidad.]

Commanding brigade.	General of Brigade Juan Manrique de Lara.
Staff	Alvaro Arminan Pérez, captain of infantry.
	Francisco Parales Vallejo, captain of infantry.
	Candido Pardo González, captain.

Battalion of Antequera, Peninsular, No. 9.

[Station: Santa Clara.]

Lieutenant-colonel . . .	Aristides Goicoviche Ballesteros.
Majors	Padro Murcial Camara.
	Enrique Malev del Castillo.
Captains	Manuel Guia Fernández.
	Leandro Sánchez Maestro.
	Inocencio Gómez Orduna.

Captains	Nicolas Molero Lobo. León Manzanas Martín. Tomás Redondo Menoves. Benito Uriz Erro. Rodrigo Peruyero de la Prida. Alfredo López Garrido.
First lieutenants	Melecio Garrido Mansilla. Antonio Meseguer Monforte. Lucas Carazo Miguel.
Second lieutenants ..	Enrique Navarro Ramirez. Eugenio Pulido Pardo. Emilo López Seneca. Ruperto Fernández Barroso. Domingo Alonso Salvador. Juan García Pérez. José Benito Arose. Santiago Picado Fernández. Antonio Madera Salgado. Santiago Lafuente Lagüna. Francisco Ejea Martínez. Francisco Corch Pi. Demetrio Campoy Ramos. Manuel Martínez Suarez. Francisco Avila Quesada. Castro Gómez Manzano. Francisco Torrente Paz. Juan Serrano González. Mariano Martínez Abad. Amadeo Romero Almendina. Engracio Martínez Pena. Serafin Correa Pérez. Amaro Alvarez Fernández.
Surgeon	Ramon Ramos Herrera.
Chaplain	Juan Tur Riera.

First Battalion of the Regiment of Bailén, No. 24.

[Station: Cruces.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Augusto Pamies Puig.
Majors	Fernando Moscoso Losada. Rafael Gerona Armendi.
Captains	Félix Arce Díez. German De Dastro Crespo. Antero González Liquinano. José Soria Salazar. Juan Mulet Chambo. Antonio Heras Palaez. Prudencio Rodríguez Rivera. Pascual Sanz de No.

Captains	Florencio Rodríguez Martín. Manuel García Jurjo.
First lieutenants	Julio Valcazar Romero. Manuel Velasco López. Juan Becerra Ferreira. Félix Martín Jimeno. Pedro Sarro Barragan, Ataulfo Alvarez Reynal. Cosme Santiago Turrión. Candido Laca Agramonte. Enrique López de Arce.
Second lieutenants	José Ruiz Muñoz. Antonio Lucas Velasco. José del Valle González. Angel Vilela López. Antonio Valle Alcala. José Pallares Arbos. Gasper Medero Pérez. Tomás Marino Sierra. Ernesto Aranzabe Cremer. José Lorenzo Rodríguez. Joaquin Vazquez Hernández. Emilio Ferrer Bravo. Victor Borreguero Bersante. Mannuel Carbajo Salinas. Julían Fernández García. Amadeo Delgado Rebelo. Felix Penarrubia Farran. Facundo Carrasco Roman. Fermin Royo Fertina. Ramon García Consuegra. Rafael Moyano Lara. Antonio Marin Eserich.
Surgeon	Andrés González Toboada.
Chaplain	David Armesto Rodríguez.

First battalion of the Regiment of Soria, No. 9.

[Station: Santa Clara.]

Lieutenant-colonel	José Alfos Villanueva.
Majors	José Panfil Muñoz. Vicente Alonso Rolando.
Captains	Luis Mallent Pacheco. Pablo Vegas Garro. Mariano Bachiller Parejo. Jerónimo Burgos Tesoro. José Alegre Egea. Emilio Ardisoni Medina. Juan Puig Suner. Manuel Arrovo Fernández.

- First lieutenants Manuel Gallo Nuñez.
 Pedro Biel Peiro.
 Antonio Bellido Barrientos.
 Marcelino Gutiérrez Suarez.
 Alejándro Zapatero Corona.
 Manuel González Fernández.
 Cesáreo Fernández Munoz.
 Pablo Andarias García.
 Manuel Torres Madrid.
 Vicente Moreno Martínez.
- Second lieutenants ... Andrés Martínez Mancho.
 José Prieto García.
 Julio Alonso González.
 Eduardo Souza Martos.
 Alejo Casas Costa.
 Eleuterio Santos Mangas.
 Eduardo Pérez Rodríguez.
 Antonio Torres Martín.
 Francisco Blasi Vega.
 Antonio Sánchez Guisado.
 Agustín Robles Negro.
 Antonio Fernandez Navarrete.
 Tomás Crespo Asenio.
 Toribio Mirol Martín.
 Jaime Tugores Roca.
 Joaquín Andrades Pérez.
 José del Río Martínez.
 Emilio Benjumea Robles.
 Bartolomé Barceló Lluch.
 Manuel Guerra Hidalgo.

Battalion Cataluna, First Rifles.

[Station: Cienfuegos.]

Attached to division:

- First section, Fifth battery, Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
 Ninth, Eleventh, and Seventeenth transport companies.
 Volunteers of Spain [cavalry regiment, number of squadron unknown].
 Third squadron Sagunto.
 First squadron civil guards.
 First section, second company, telegraph battalion.

RECAPITULATION.

- Eleven battalions of infantry.
 Four squadrons of cavalry, plus España Regiment.
 One section of artillery.
 One telegraph section.
 Three transport companies.

PROVINCE OF SANTA CLARA.

SANCTI SPIRITUS DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Sancti Spiritus.]

Commanding division .. General of division Juan Salcedo y Mantilla de los Ríos.
 Staff..... José Capapé Romeo, captain of infantry.
 Manuel Hidulago Antoner, captain of cavalry.
 Manuel José Galvis Rodríguez.
 Adolfo Artalejo Ortega, first lieutenant of cavalry.
 Sebastian Ramos Serrano, major.
 José Coig Lacy, captain.

WESTERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Meneses.]

Commanding brigade. Joaquín Osés Rodríguez, colonel of infantry.

First battalion of the regiment of Borbon, No. 17.

[Station: Remedios.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Pedro Talavere Valiente.
 Majors Alfredo del Aguila Brena.
 Bernardino Hernández Hernández.
 Captains Antonio Otero Novo.
 Primo García Aguado.
 Benito Cuesta Crespo.
 Ruperto Ramírez Gómez.
 José García Cuyas.
 Jerónimo Aranzabe Creme.
 Francisco Gondález del Valle.
 First lieutenants Jacinto Pérez Lahoz.
 Luis Espanol Nunez.
 Agustin Luque Cuenca Romero
 Manuel Marquina Illa.
 Leopoldo Hercules de Solas.
 Justo Pérez de Paz.
 José Raya Hernández.
 Second lieutenants ... Ferderico Gómez Cotta.
 Francisco Talavera Céspedes.
 Antonio Lozano Navarro.
 Francisco Cárdenas Donoso.
 Carlos Morales Ortega.
 Fabián García Fanjul.

Second lieutenants ... Baldomero Flores Paradas.
 José Rodríguez Lozano.
 Joaquín Millón Alva.
 Francisco Delgado Redondo.
 Rafael Durán Navarro.
 Antonio Jiménez Romero.
 Emilio Alvarez Falcón.
 José Peláez Rodríguez.
 José Ruiz Torres.
 Julián Ruiz Carrasco.
 Juan Castro García.
 Francisco López Olmo.

First battalion of the Regiment of Murcia, No. 37.

[Station: Menese.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Manuel Cabello Beza.
 Majors Felipe Lamadrid Charco.
 Carlos Campos Ortiz.
 Eliseo González Alcantarilla.
 Captains Gregorio Castrillo Lassayas.
 Leoncio Morantinos Pestaño.
 Manuel Bernal Espinar.
 Lucio Blázquez Mateo.
 Pascasio Pérez López.
 José Noroña Muñiz.
 Adolfo Pardo Useletí.
 Antonio Mayorga Bassó.
 Juan Díaz Taboada.
 First lieutenants Lino Cordal Martínez.
 Justo Martínez Pradilla.
 Gregorio Acena Navarro.
 Juan Gaitan Martínez.
 José Cabello Beza.
 Julián Sánchez Alvarez.
 Second lieutenants ... Juan Moreno Mas.
 Francisco García Carrasco.
 José Rodríguez Neira.
 Marcial Cadilla Fernández.
 Adolfo Casquero Martín.
 Manuel Roperó López.
 Fernando Dueñas Tamargo.
 Carlos González Alemán.
 Victor Jiménez García.
 Evaristo Rodríguez.
 Joaquín Chacón Iñez.
 Gerardo Rico Rivera.
 Manuel Real Egea.
 Antonio González Ramos.

Second lieutenants ... Basilio Martínez Caballero.
 Jaime Deu Clerch.
 Cándido Pascual Rodríguez.
 Alejandro Salgado Bienpica.
 Fernando Ruane López.
 José Fontela Reix.
 Juan Espárrago Barba.
 Surgeon..... Mignel Nevot Mezquida.
 Chaplain..... Rogelio Tenreiro González.

First battalion of the Regiment of Pavia, No. 48.

[Station: Remedios.]

Colonel..... José Jaquérot García.
 Lieutenant-colonel... Gervasio Ochoa Mignel.
 Majors..... Manuel Segura Mesa.
 Juan Mancebo Liébana.
 Captains..... Luis Senabre Pérez.
 Narciso Jiménez Cabrera.
 Juan Alabán Morales.
 Rafael Martí Torralba.
 Federico Martínez de Villa.
 Estanislao Navarro Biosca.
 Agustín Marín Gómez.
 Juan Heras Galán.
 Agustín Branas Deives.
 First lieutenants..... Cristóbal Abrio Acebedo.
 Luciano Marauri Ordaz.
 Francisco Eady Triana.
 Mariano Morote L. Villegas.
 Francisco Cantos Nadal.
 Clemente Gutiérrez González.
 Gregorio Gutiérrez González.
 Francisco Valiente Arriete.
 Everardo Sánchez Medina.
 Luis Sánchez Medina.
 José Ferrer Izquierdo.
 José de Toro Loreto.
 Antonio Pastor Cano.
 Rafael Villegas Montesino.
 Francisco Puig Izquierdo.
 Rogelio Mestre Barahona.
 Carlos Hernández Gómez.
 Manuel Díaz Gijón.
 Francisco Pérez Marquez.
 Second lieutenants ... Julián Rasero Torres.
 Antonio Navarro Correa.
 Francisco Olmo Leiva.
 Manuel Jurado Gargallo.

Second lieutenants...	José Belda Muñiz. Andrés Baena Delfin. Francisco Caballer Parra. Salvador Moreno Duarte. Ignacio Alberca Colina. Gorgonio Serrano Zabala. José Conde Oruj. José Martínez Sánchez.
Surgeon.....	Juan González Nacar.
Chaplain.....	Gregorio Vilches Vilches.

First battalion of the Regiment of Isabel II, No. 32.

[Station: Remedios.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Francisco de la Corte Pérez.
Majors	Torcuato Tárrago Porres. Carlos Caballo Vera.
Captains	Francisco Guijosa Molina. Luis García Paule. Angel Sánchez Botella. Cayetano Estrada Quintero. Francisco Villaries Cotorro. Antonio Díaz Benávides. Francisco Quintana Castelar. Joaquín de la Torre Mora. Candido Greppi Zarzosa. Mamerto López González. Laureano Alonzo Peñalva.
First lieutenants	Eligio Beleña Porta. Alejandro Gontázar Arriola. Domingo González Coloma. Fabián Ferrara Villar. Maximo Bernal Berrios. Juan Romero Mérida. Antonio Velasco Martín. Gregorio Peña Díez. León Sánchez Avila. José González Corral. Adolfo García Cantorné. Justo Martínez Ruiz.
Second lieutenants ...	Miguel Hueso Salcedo. José Martínez Robles. Eugenio López Ramos. Domingo Vincente Sánchez. Juan Martín Fernández. José Echevarría Esnaola. Manuel Alonso Arcos. Vincente Marcos Fernández. Francisco Nadal Vatilee.

Second lieutenants ...	Feliciano Rodríguez Fernández. Mariano García Varas. Gerardo Fontela Díaz. José Varela Golpez. Laureano Pindado Muñoz. Manuel Amador Fernández. Alejandro Recalde Rosado. Miguel Carretero Pérez.
Surgeon.....	Gustavo Prieto Muñoz.
Chaplain.....	Andrés Toro Romero.

Battalion of Arapiles, Ninth Rifles.

[Station: Meneses.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Clemente Ruiz Porras.
Majors	Prudencio de Regoyos Lorente. Luis Carniago Martínez.
Captains	Ricardo López Ortega. Severino Llanas Salalles. Rafael Echevarría Ruiz. Mannel Rodríguez Atienza. Telesforo San Alvarez. Rafael Rodrigo Velasco. Dalmiro Rodríguez Pedre. Luciano Lozano Gómez de Barreda. Leoncio Pérez Carrillo.
First lieutenants	Pablo Ramila Gutiérrez. Julio Valero Muñoz. Fermin Vasquez Ruiz. Manuel Romerales Quintero. Benito Marchamalo Sanz. Salvador Castro Somoza. Victorio García Losada. Leocadio Martínez Gil. Melchor Franco Morales. Antonio Coto Blanco.
Second lieutenants...	Arturo Araoz Barona. Julio Marina Muñoz. Leovigildo Novis Ruiz. Felipe Cervino Gubaja. Ildefonso Vecino Alejandro. Jacinto Usón Villalva. Toribio Ceperuelo Mateo. José Pérez Chirivella. Fructuoso Megías Moreno. Florencio Cuesta Vincente. Vicente Luque López. Mannel Oliva Piñero. Isidoro Santa María Manrique.

Second lieutenants ... José Pérez Raimundi.
 Enrique Cañada Esteban.
 Luis Rojas Peralta.
 Jesús Faus Massana.
 José Leiva Sánchez.
 José Fernández Estrada.
 Jacinto López Rodríguez.
 Pedro Perea Pineda.
 Angel Herus Cuesta.
 Surgeon Emilio Fuentes Sanz.
 Chaplain José García Ron.
 Chief musician Teodoro Cettina Romeo.

Fourth Squadron Hernán Cortés.
 Fifth battery, Fourth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
 Thirteenth Transport Company.
 One company Third Sappers and Miners.

EASTERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Arroyo Blanco.]

Commanding brigade. General of brigade, Calixto Ruiz Ortega.
 Staff Nemesio López Sopeña, major of cavalry.
 Luis Boguerín Guaci, captain of cavalry.
 Antonio Chies y Gómez, major.

First battalion of the regiment of Garellano, No. 43.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Francisco Costa Pérez.
 Majors Cesáreo Martínez Díaz.
 Evaristo Sánchez de la Orden.
 Captains Vicente Martínez Perales.
 Angel Alday Inarra.
 Leandro Barrionuevo García.
 Manuel Antón Peñalva.
 Salvador Santos Rus.
 Macial Mora Alós.
 José Seguí Bataller.
 Alejandro Fito Fernández.
 Jesús Muñoz Tello.
 First lieutenants Apolínar Alonso Alonso.
 Adolfo Roca Lafuente.
 Miguel González Gómez.
 Juan Oller Pinol.
 Jesús Rodríguez Arzuaga.
 Second lieutenants ... Marcos Fito Vega.
 Hilario Moñebar Martín.

Second lieutenants	... Rafael Alcántara Góngora. Eduardo Quesada Ríos. José Alvarez Rey. Isidoro Pérez Gamazo. Francisco Araujo Cruces. Julio Martínez Fernández. Miguel Tamayo Gil. Ildefonso Valín Jurjo. Antonio Vázquez Rodríguez. José Alvarez Cid. Miguel Pérez Rubio. Pelegrín Cascayar Fuentes. Pedro Antolín Tamayo. Nicomedes Pérez Jiménez. Bartolomé González García. Mariano Estropa Bouza. Simón Cuesta Circuelas. Valentín López Pereda. Antonio Fortea Alcaga. Ricardo Rébola Mur. Manuel Julve Díaz. Jesús Velasco Echave. Andrés Fernández Piñerma. Francisco Rodríguez Prades.
Surgeon	..... Emiliano García Casasola.
Chaplain	..... Eduardo Carril Campero.

First battalion of the Regiment of Tetuan, No. 45.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant colonel	..... José del Pozo Morales.
Majors	..... Lorenzo Ortiz Lorente. Antonio Navarro Múzquiz.
Captains	..... Marcos del Pozo Cobos. José Ramos Navarro. José Bellido Bonet. Pedro del Foyo Martínez. Julio Cassaseca Domínguez. Juan Merino Díaz. Jaime Ortiz de Zugasti. Manuel Gozávez Esparza.
First lieutenants	..... Francisco Vara Mouchis. Antonio Monzó Fran. Gregorio Pascual Francisco. Fernando Moreno Reinoso. Victor Frías Frías. Jauquín Fernández Navarro. José del Pozo Lleo. Manuel Adlert Baron.

Second lieutenants . . .	Mannel Gascón Gairosé. Juan Rodríguez Menes. David Rodríguez Díaz. Claudio Casas Bueno. Juan Ferrer Pinos. Francisco Candela Mora. Rogelio Fernández Arias. Francisco Ruiz Luque. Angel Ferri Pérez. Pedro Bravo del Castillo. José Guillart Domingo. Esteban Alcantarilla Escamilla. José Garzó Félix. Nicanor Pérez González. Salvador Garrido Abenza. Pascual Monzón Lope. Juan Soria Vizcaíno. Mariano Gargallo Piquer. Pedro Bertomeu Bertomeu. Juan Montuno González.
Surgeon	Carlos Corso Serrano.
Chaplain	José Ventura Soler.

Battalion Reus, Sixteenth Rifles.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant-colonel . . .	Rogelio Añino González.
Majors	Manuel Moyano Vargas. Gumersindo Pascual Gisbert. Francisco Manso Miño.
Captains	Emilio Moreno Olmedo. Enrique Espinosa Baralta. José Dacal Méndez. Antonio Fernández López. Gerardo Villar de los Reyes. Eustaquio Salcedo Hancock. Bernardino Alvarez Otero. Francisco Rodríguez del Castillo. Miguel García Pacín.
First lieutenants	Lisardo Lizarrague Molezún. José Pardo Pardo. Eduardo Martínez Fontela. Santos Ortiz Larreategui. Segundo Rivas Verdeal. Juan Justo y Queipo. Ramón Reguero Guisasola. Antonio Valdés Fuentes. Felipe Reguera del Río. Manuel Lence Figueroa.

Second lieutenants ...	Ventura Boguete Liste. José Valmayor Mon. Bernardo Echevarria García. Ramón Rodríguez Aneiros. Miguel Sens Alonso. Fructuoso López Pérez. Pedro Rubio Almazán. Nicolás Rodríguez Rapela. Manuel González Blanco. Jacinto Guevara Luiano. Leonardo Alvarez Sendín. Manuel Rey Ovies. Manuel López García. Manuel Rueda Andrés. Angel Villanueva López. Blas Aparicio Suárez. Camilo Rapela Cordero. Higinio del Río Menéndez.
Surgeon	Miguel Pizarro López.
Chaplain	Juan Perrín González.
Chief musician	Ricardo Valero Zorrilla.

First battalion of the Regiment of Albuera, No. 26.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Trinidad Soriano Clemente.
Majors	Enrique Tirado Millán. Antonio Torrejón Fernández. Nicolás Yero Pérez.
Captains	Isidro Rupérez Ortego. Gabino Fernández Bollarizo. Gibano Figueroa Sánchez. Jacinto González Vargas.
First lieutenants	Mariano Escudero Torres. Agustín Mediavilla Claramunt. José Dalmán Piñol. Nemesio Hernando González. Ramón Pérez González. José Poch Juli. Pablo Artero Campos. José Batlle de Batlle. Dionisio Izquierdo Calvo. José Molina Carpena.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio Cuesta Virelli. Manuel López Lage. Mariano Jiménez Morillas. Ricardo Cánovas Gundín. Veremundó Prats Cabré. Francisco Blanco Coba.

Second lieutenants ...	Ramón Medina Martínez. Andrés Rodríguez Mourente. Antonio Vazquez Muñoz. Francisco Hernández Murga. Alfonso Torres Torná. José Rubio Puerto. Antonio Pérez López. Angel Sobrino Fraga. Francisco Márquez Amador. Eustasio González Sánchez. José Marín Wallis. Ginés Martínez Gallego. Faustino Pico Encabo.
Surgeon	Bernabé Cornejo García.
Chaplain	Juan Villodres Blesa.

First battalion of the Regiment of Granada, No. 34.

[Station: Arroyo Blanco and vicinity.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Enrique Barreiro del Riego.
Majors	Jaime Calvet Puigdomenech. Pedro Romero Ramírez.
Captains	José Marsol Farré. José Moya Leitrán. Valentin Gómez Sánchez. Florentino Fuentes Carracido. Vicente Soler Hueso. Luis Bengochecha Aquino. Luis Romera Barragán. Gonzalo Martín Mallo. Juan Aguilera Antona. Bartolomé Carballo Sides. Jose Velázquez Jiménez. Fernando Jiménez Frades.
First lieutenants	Francisco Sotomayor Tenorio. Andrés Alcón Alcaez. Lorenzo Ibáñez Lahosa. Fermín López Samaniego. Manuel Ciria Cebrián. Anacleto Fortes Barneto. Francisco Collier Buitrago.
Second lieutenants ...	Francisco Pernia Molina. Anastasio Andrés Ferrer. Alfredo Seva López. Sebastián Jiménez Martínez. Marcelino Gutiérrez Suárez. Domingo López Alvarez. Poncio Capdevilla Olivares. Luis Aguilar Laporta.

Second lieutenants ... Serafin Cortés Molina.
 Francisco Gil Navarro.
 Francisco Frami Espada.
 Juan Hernández Román.
 José Quevedo Moreno.
 José Estrada Posse.
 Antonio Arrabal Cuevas.
 Luciano Prieto Diéguez.
 José Peris Piquer.
 Manuel Pérez Conjín.
 Francisco Pérez Conjín.
 Carlos López de Castro.
 Pedro Garasa Ramírez.
 Amadeo Manrique Fernández.
 Surgeon..... Eulogio del Valle Serrano.
 Chaplain..... Vicente Benet Artigan.
 Cavalry Regiment Príncipe [four squadrons].
 Third Battery, Fourth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
 Seventh and twelfth transport company. •

SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

[Headquarters : Sancti Spiritus.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Ignacio Estruch y Lla-
 seras.
 Staff Prudencio Becerriel Marco, captain of in-
 fantry.

Battalion of the First Regiment of Rey, No. 1.

[Station : Sancti Spiritus.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Modesto Navarro García.
 Majors José Onrubia López.
 Juan Dobón Andrés.
 José Autrán Rodríguez.
 Captains Juan Merino Pichilo.
 Jerónimo Gracia Expósito.
 Feliciano Luengo González.
 Agustín Alcalá Galiano.
 Maximiliano de la Dehesa.
 José del la Garnilla López.
 Carlos Gervais Sarrate.
 Felipe Méndez de Vigo.
 Gil Sánchez Ríos.
 Fabián Rubio Fernández.
 Second lieutenants ... Cristóbal Cólón de Bertodano.
 Benito Nieto Botija.
 Hermenegildo Martín Pérez.
 Angel Peñalva Jiménez.

Second lieutenants . . .	Baltasar Magallón Buera. Francisco Suárez Fernández. Angel Muñoz Tassara. Clemente Moreno Jiménez. Angel Gurrea Royo. José Iscar Moreno. Victoriano Azcarraga Sánchez. Manuel de la Torre Perales. Juan Martín Pérez. Mariano González San Martín. Teodoro Gironces Garces. Ramon Prado Bahamonde. Angel Pazos Zamora. Bonifacio Jiménez Jiménez. Alfonzo Mateos Campos. Luis Jimeno Aguado. José Magallon Buera. Justo Martínez Lete. Matias Morer Asensio. José Sanz de Arellanos. Enrique Viton Lobo. Tomás Quero Orozco. Germán Cerezo Ternel.
Surgeon	Germán Sorni Peseg.
Chaplain	Antonio Riera Bonech.

First battalion of the Regiment of Coradonga, No. 40.

[Station: Sancti Spiritus.]

Lieutenant-colonel . . .	José de la Lastra y de Rajas.
Majors	Romualdo Oliver Castillo. Dionisio García Jiménez.
Captains	Antonio Navas Rodrigo. Manuel Ramos Calderón. Manuel Camino Díaz. Leoncio Durán Rodríguez. José Eyzaguirre Jabaljánregui. Ramón Carmona Gallardo. Juan Andrés Romero. Miguel Espinal Garralda.
First lieutenants . . .	Santiago García Barberá. Félix Montilla Casal. José Iglesias Lorenzo. Jesús Jaime Cortes. Manuel Pareja Arana. Leovigildo Sánchez Moreno. Leopoldo Ramirez de la Piscina. Evaristo Tort Alairach.
Second lieutenants . . .	Antonio Santos Aznar. José Llorca López. Cristobal Zurita Borrega.

Second lieutenants ... Lorenzo Peralta Pura.
 Miguel Rabanadas Navas.
 Eugenio Nogueiras Estévez.
 Ramón López Alvarez.
 José Vázquez Salguero.
 Alfonso Carrión Planas.
 Lesmes Vila Lois.
 Ceferino Lorenzo Nieto.
 Primo Fernández Hidalgo.
 José Ramos González.
 Manuel Pérez Cuesta.
 Francisco Jacinto Bernalte.
 Fermín de la Calle de la Calle.
 Pelayo Pedemonte Reyes.

Fifth Transport Company.

Second section Fifth Battery Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.

Attached to division:

Camajuani Cavalry Regiment [2 squadrons volunteers].

One squadron civil guards.

Third battery Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.

RECAPITULATION.

Twelve battalions of infantry.

Twelve squadrons of cavalry.

Three half batteries.

Four transport companies.

One company of sappers and miners.

TROCHA JUCARO-MORÓN.

[Headquarters: Ciego de Ávila.]

Commanding brigade. Colonel of Infantry Arturo Alsina Netto.

Staff Captain of Infantry Silvestre Sánchez Lora.

Captain in charge of Documents Enrique González Jurado.

First battalion of the Regiment of Alfonso XIII, No. 62.

[Station: Trocha.]

Colonel Joaquín Arjona Zuluaga.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Juan Fernández Cuerda.

Majors José Sequeira Ardif.

Majors	Ernesto Araujo Martín.
Captains	Eduardo Cumbrans Expósito. Mariano Gran Sancho. Marcelino Colín Díaz. Benito Aragonés Arjona. Camilo Martín Montes. Pío Núñez Lunar. Agustín Beledo Criado.
First lieutenants	Eugenio Vega Jimeno. Enrique Jiménez Porras. Antonio Prada Capdevila. Nazario Álvarez Valdés. Manuel Mesa Seiglié. Cipriano San José Cifuentes. Pedro Santiago Sevillano.
Second lieutenants ...	Ubaldo Gutiérrez Manero. Manuel Batlle Alonso. José Pérez Ruiz. Ladislao Morales Ablaza. Her. Menegildo Martín Gallego. Francisco Malea Muedra. José Abaigar Pascual. Miguel Fernández Toscano. Jesús Arroyo López. Manuel Conso Pardo. Gregorio Palacios Jiménez. Alfredo Marín Canto. Jorge Pérez García. Ceferino Rabadán Sancho. Manuel Prieto Calvo. Antonio Antínolo Vela. Pedro Rivas Párraga. Crispín Gabino Garcés. Francisco Hernández Corral. Antonio Duarte del Pino.
Surgeon	Eduardo Mínguez Val.
Chaplain	Atilano González López.
Chief musician	Joaquín Ramonet Prat.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Alfonso XIII, No. 62.

[Station: Trocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Boreda Alares.
Majors	Patricio Goñi Hernández. Tomás del Rey Ortega. Eustasio Blanco Sáenz.
Captains	Juan Monge Rausanz. Salvador Aznara García.

Captains.....	Damián Campos Meléndez. Mauro Fernández Pérez. Federico Gil Alonso. Timoteo Alonso Pérez. Policarpo Salmerón Villaverde. Rofustiano Gil de Avalor.
First lieutenants	Leopoldo Delgado Villalba. José Carranza Tapia. Juan Lamo Toledano. Manuel Ruiz Seco. Ruperto Serrano del Pozo. Lázaro García Benito.
Second lieutenants ...	Esteban del Barrio Miranda. Emilio Arrando Cutanda. Leopoldo Aycart Martí. Santiago Sánchez García. Ramón Molins Ferrer. Lorenzo Alameda Carazo. Abelardo Valcárcel García. Juan Bon Reig. Pedro Tarcio Santana. Pedro Suárez López. Fermín Martínez García. Manuel Lugo Saco. Francisco Martínez León. Epifanio Bellini Gantrean. Juan Murillo Moyano. Pedro González Civera. Antonio Díaz-Reguera Vejega. Toribio Casado Gaitero. Blas Sánchez Fernández. Juan Graña Vázquez. Felipe Mesanat Muñoz. Eugenio Pílan Leonardo.
Surgeon.....	Emilio Fuertes Arias.
Chaplain.....	Antonio Andrés Altes.

Third battalion of the Regiment of Alfonso XIII, No. 62.

[Station: Trocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Ángel Juárez Losada.
Majors	Domingo Reija Núñez. Emilio Montes Chansson.
Captains	Ignacio Duarte Orive. Andrés Rodríguez Martínez. José Gómez García. José Diz y Gómez Mira. Ramón Vázquez Suevos.

Captains	Miguel Gómez Ginard. Antonio Martí Barbera.
First lieutenants	Francisco Valverde Suárez. Salvador Abad Marzo. José Soto Santalla. Manuel Coiduras Fau. Manuel Suevos Renedo.
Second lieutenants of reserve.....	Pascual Doría Santaliestra. José Pérez Fernández. Antonio Cubero Freire. Juan Herrera Barbera. Eusebio Oliva Muñoz. Domingo Antonio Segades. José Vázquez Martínez. Manuel Rivera Pérez. Félix Almarza Lasanta. José Benaba Bregante. Juan Valladares López. Juan Morandeira Rivera. Dionisio Chinarro Moreno. Arcadio Terrades Morera. Rafael Martín Morales. Miguel García Sánchez. Gabriel Camillo France. Jacinto Fernández Ortega. Miguel Casals Maciques. Alberto Serrano Carrascosa. Francisco Ramos Martín. Francisco Fidel Moreno. Ramón Pumpido Puga.
Surgeon.....	Armando Costa Tomás.
Chaplain.....	Francisco García Seijo.

Llerena Rifle Battalion, No. 11.

[Station: Trocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel....	José Massuti de Meneses.
Majors	Feliciano Orgaz Sánchez. Nicomedes Santamaría Guillén.
Captains.....	José Pelayo Fernández. Juan Arias González. Gabriel Santos Llerena. Manuel Moreno Vidal. Bruno Maraury Apellániz. Enrique Alvarez Fernández. Leandro Osorio Buixén. Román Martínez García.

First lieutenants	Robustiano Moro Moro. Leoncio García Sánchez. Carmelo Sanz Echevarría. Pelegrín González Irazábal. Mariano Salaverri Torres. Gaspar Barute Elías. Federico de Diego Martínez. Vidal Sanz Echevarría.
Second lieutenants ...	Sttero Campos Matos. Manuel Presa Martínez. Benigno Guerrero Barbero. Federico Ruiz Ruiz. Julían Valer Gómez. Pedro Blanco Calvo. Román Fernández Guerra. Francisco del Barrio Folgado. Francisco Ferradas Taboada. Fernando Fernández Montanér. Segundo Goñi Aray. Antonio Fernández Díaz. José Berenguer Espino. Manuel Gazo é Izo. Santiago Bella Murillo. Aureliano Benítez Salagre. Ruperto Sánchez Cabanilla.
Surgeon	Antonio Castillo Navas.
Chaplain	Manuel Martínez Martínez.

Tarifa Rifle Battalion, No. 5.

[Station: Trocha.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Luis Cenzano Zamora.
Majors	Eladio Fernández González. Juan Domínguez Rodríguez.
Captains	Lino Valle Gallego. Fernando Alvarez Malillos. Adolfo Casado Isla. Miguel Alís Tejada. Carlos Bens Argandoña. Mariano Vallarín Fuentes. Juan Ormaechea Otamendi. Antonio Hernández García.
First lieutenants	Ismael Silva Molina. Rafael Hierro Jiménez. José Ureta Lambarri. Manuel Vázquez Botana. Luis Trucharte Samper.

First lieutenants	Rafael García Fernández. Lutgardo de la Vega Fernández. José González Boza. Manuel Pernia Molina.
Second lieutenants	Mariano Bernal García. Juan Villanueva Sánchez. Pedro Cebreco García. Juan Vella Vede. Brígido Domínguez Durán. Rafael Salón Oliver. Mannel Celador Meiró. Fernando Alvarez Jorge. José Petisco Hernández. Jacinto Ortiz Hernández. Antonio Jarque Revuelta. Lorenzo Blanco Espinosa. Félix Pavía Estrela. José Andrade Barreno. Juan Serena Serra. Julían González Pérez. José Moreno Miró. Ramón Patricio Pozuelo. Félix Balmón Rivera. Manuel San Agustín Rico. Gabriel Gabriel López. Juan Gamero Navarro. Manuel Moreno Riol. Miguel Manjón Alarcón. Gabriel Castillejos Valero. Salvador Ferias Villoches.
Surgeon	José Huertas Lozano.
Chaplain	Antonio Vila Palmer.
Chief musician	Manuel Jimeno Muñoz.

Chiclana Peninsular Battalion, No. 5.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	César Aguado Guerra.
Majors	Daniel Martínez Martínez. Jerónimo García García.
Captains	Alejo Fraile Trego. Julio Batalón Chamorro. Pedro Tevar Martínez. Higinio Borrego Vega. José Franco Oins. Felipe Garrido Navaís. Juan Aguas Monreal. Antonio Hidalgo Fluxá. Juan Aranda Torres.

Captain.....	Anselmo Urrea Guerrero.
First lieutenants	Ricardo Gómez González.
	Sebastián Rodrigo Martínez.
	Eduardo Varela Cárdenas.
	Vicente Ricarte Lafuente.
	Teodoro Octavio de Toledo.
	Ángel Fernández Seoane.
	Victoriano Villaseca Sobrino.
	Ángel Baeza Ledesma.
	Lorenzo González Valdés.
	Pedro Bayo Uson.
	Regino Ramiro Cepeda.
Second lieutenants	Aurelio Olavarrieta Jarfan.
	Ruperto Oliva Salcedo.
	Juan Ochoa Perula.
	Domingo López Francisco.
	Hilario Cuartero Roig.
	Emilio Arroyo García.
	José Borrego Santos.
	Teodomiro Román Corniero.
	Francisco Prieto Nieto.
	Juan Gallego Aznar.
	Manuel Escuin Vidal.
	Hipolito Amezaga Peñalva.
	Fulgencio Barrachina Otín.
	Avelino Parente Pereira.
	Manuel Muniz Jiménez.
	Miguel Prieto Corihuela.
	Daniel González Sánchez.
	Agustín Borrallo Rubio.
	Jerónimo Boris Juliá.
	Cosme Castillo Torres.
Surgeon.....	Antonio Casares Gil.
Chaplain	Camilo Fernández Suárez.

Five railway companies.

Sixth transport company.

First Battalion, Fourth Regiment Sappers and Miners.

Two companies First Battalion, Third Regiment Sappers and Miners.

Second section, second company, telegraph battalion.

RECAPITULATION.

Six battalions of infantry.

Five railway companies.

Six companies sappers and miners.

One transport company.

One telegraph section.

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

PUERTO PRÍNCIPE DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Puerto Príncipe.]

Commanding division. General of Division Adolfo Jiménez Castellanos.

Staff Pedro Aguilar González, captain of infantry.
 Adolfo Jiménez Castellanos y Barreto, first lieutenant of infantry.
 Ramón Jiménez Castellanos y Barreto, first lieutenant of infantry.
 Wenceslao Bellod Palao, lieutenant-colonel.
 Juan Guerrero de Escalante y Barreto, major.
 Ildefonso Salazar Sardina.
 Modesto Fabregat Domingo.
 Julio González Boris.
 David Bellón Arcos.

Auditor of War.

Auditor Angel Romanos Santa Romana.

Military administration.

Chief Administrator.. Enrique Sanz Pérez.

MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

Governor-general..... General of Division of Puerto Príncipe.

Administrative services.

Administrator of Francisco Adriaenssens Alcaez.
 services.

Command of engineers.

Commandant..... Major Manuel Revert Castillo.

Military hospital.

Director Benito Lima García.

PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

Military commandant. Colonel of Infantry, Ulipiano Sánchez Echavarria.

Secretary Francisco Ibarguren Molinero.

102 CUBA—PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

PLAZA OF BUEVITAS.

Military commandant. Major of Infantry, Augustin Latorre Rivas.
 Administrator.....Luis Arias Mensignac.

First battalion of the Regiment Tarragona, No. 67.

[Station: Puerto Príncipe.]

Colonel	Enrique Rizo Martorell.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Salamanca Márquez.
Majors	Zacarias Monge Vega.
	Fermin Morán Vallejo.
	Jerónimo Aguirre Bolarin.
Captains	José Noguera Ibarra.
	Agustin Ledesma Saldana.
	Jesús Ronco González.
	Antonio Pasamontes Montes.
	Antonio Marzal Alemany.
	Vicente del Rio Ortiz.
	Francisco Nieto del Barco.
	Angel Espias Panero.
First lieutenants	Desiderio Grafulla Soto.
	Francisco Ruiz Maure.
	Hilario Hernández Rivero.
	Antonio Gonzáles Valverde.
Second lieutenants ...	Eduardo Cortés Herrero.
	Manuel Vázquez Vinagre.
	Miguel Serrano Aranda.
	Antonio Cortés Orell.
	Angel Mora Salas.
	Hermenegildo Martínez Alberto.
	Casimiro Juárez Yagues.
	Gregorio Tropel López.
	Jesús Vega Gutiérrez.
	Antonio Millaré Escudero.
	Salvador Tristán Cano.
	Trinidad Astor Nadal.
	Andrés Reganzón Charoris.
	José Caballero Viana.
	Juan Aragón Franco.
	Emilio Lastra Garcia.
	Rafael Garrido Montero.
	Francisco Ocejo Enriquez
	Isaac Munoz Ebro.
	Francisco López Alarcón.
	Arturo Ubeda Masegosa.
	Rafael Alonso de Medina Balaguer.
	Blas Billón Sanjuán.
	Miguel Catalá Llevot.
	Antonio Jiménez León.
	Melchor Gracia Aliveros.
	Pascual Latorre Espallargas.

Second lieutenants ... Leovigildo Escribano Serrano.
 Anselmo Jiménez Sánchez.
 Surgeon Jesús Guerrero Jiménez.
 Chaplain Alberto Gato Martín.
 Chief musician Manuel Bauza García.

Second battalion of the Regiment Tarragona, No. 67.

[Station: Puerto Príncipe.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Federico Posse Ortiz.
 Majors Enrique Ceballos Fernández.
 Miguel Garrido Sánchez.
 Captains Matías Garriez Orduna.
 Juan Fernández Soler.
 José Illán Salmerón.
 Ramón Luna Muñoz.
 Alberto Quintano Montuno.
 Isidro González Orán.
 Luis Flores Larramendi.
 Alejandro Reyes Ramayo.
 Alejandro Quesada Rosas.
 First lieutenants Juan Villasante Cano.
 Basilio Puig Portuondo.
 Manuel Hidalgo Tejedor.
 Rufino Ginés Márquez.
 Ángel García Fernández.
 Second lieutenants ... Alesbán Pérez López.
 Domingo Lázaro Cardenal.
 Felipe Briega Hernández.
 Francisco Sorli Nadal.
 Dionisio Rodríguez Molina.
 Marcelino Carrillo Redondo.
 Ildefonso Hernández Iglesias.
 Julián Surio Andrés.
 José García Domingo.
 Pablo Gnach Palau.
 Manuel Martín Mateo.
 Antonio Rodríguez Serrano.
 Bernabé Jiménez Otero.
 Lorenzo Ginés Márquez.
 Abdón García Labrador.
 Manuel Llamas Ariza.
 Eusebio Izquierdo Caballero.
 Manuel Ocoń Pérez.
 Ángel Lorenzo Méndez.
 Felipe Alonso Elvira.
 Manuel Ruibal García.
 Camilo Silva Benítez.
 Surgeon José Castelví Vila.
 Chaplain Bartolomé Nadal Roselló.

104 CUBA—PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

Battalion of Cadiz Mounted Rifles No. 22.

[Station: Puerto Príncipe.]

Lieutenant-colonel	....	Julio Díaz Navarro.
		Francisco Lestón Traba.
Majors	.....	Augustín Latorre Rivas.
		Juan Fernández Díaz.
Captains	.....	Lino Burgos Gómez.
		Bonifacio García Escudero.
		Antonio Benedito Troc.
		Lino Burgos Gómez.
		Bonifacio García Escudero.
		Gregorio López García.
		Antonio Manzanera Ortiz.
		José Arboleas López.
		Antonio Rodríguez Burgés.
		Lorenzo Higua García.
		Antonio Guerrero Fernández.
		Jacinto Lugo López.
		Ramón López de Sola.
First lieutenants	.....	Esteban Latorre Escobar.
		Ricardo Montón Tizol.
		Leopoldo de Saro Marín.
		Emilio Perojo Bonega.
		Braulio Suárez Alvarez.
		Enrique Almazán Lucero.
Second lieutenants	...	Victorio Vos Garnacho.
		Pedro Gómez Moreno.
		Virgilio Valero Heras.
		Jose Gaspar Guerrero.
		Tomás Cereceda López.
		Pedro Escobar de Antón.
		Dámaso Rojo Lacalle.
		José López Rago.
		Isidro Hernández García.
		Joaquín Vallés Llerdá.
		Julio Climestra Izquierdo.
		Juan Massé Elías.
		Juan Mora Corral.
		Antonio López Sánchez.
		Ildefonso Sancho Martí.
		Martin Castillo Quesada.
		Joviniano Iglesias Vicente.
		José Rodríguez Burgés.
		José Barrio Rubio.
		Pedro Barredo Ramírez.
Surgeon	.....	Fidel Ruiz González.
Chaplain	.....	Gregorio Rodríguez González.
Chief musician	.....	Juan Carriñena Gómez.

Volunteer Battalion of Madrid.

[Station: Minas (guarding railroad).]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Salvador Arnaldo Oliveras.
Majors	Dionisio González Martínez. Carlos Martín Ballesteros. Bernabé Rodríguez López.
Captains	Juan Pérez Domingo. Arturo Pasalodos Moreno. Benito González Rodríguez. Manuel Jiménez Martín. Francisco Cardona Pujól. Luis Delicado Morera. Julio Mozo Pulina. Manuel Barceló Ibáñez. Manuel Cejuela Moreno. Manuel Fernández Suárez. Silverio Rodríguez Abedillo.
First lieutenants	José Sánchez Álvarez. Raimundo Martínez Setién. Dario Peinador Fernández. Martiniano Puigdeval Calzado. Bonifacio Olivares Pérez. Fernando Villa Corral. José Prado López. Ramón Frutos Torres. Lorenzo Barrios González. Leonardo González Lorenzo.
Second lieutenants ...	Manuel Delgado Navarro. Remigio Rivera Ramón. Victoriano Bonilla García. Dietino González Domínguez. Alfredo Abego Gutiérrez. Joaquín Coronado Soto. José López Jóven. José Diéguez Domínguez. Antonio Abad Piñeiro. Tiberio Domínguez Rodríguez. Juan Escudero Pérez. Gregorio Maldonado Montesinos. Leonardo Villar Carandía. Gregorio Díez Herrero. Jesús Gil Romany.
Surgeon	Cosme Aznares Jiménez.
Chaplain	Dionisio Martínez Gayo.

Provisional Battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 2.

[Station: Nuevitas.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Eduardo Reyter Hidalgo.
Majors	Antonio Escrich Lizaga.

106 CUBA—PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRÍNCIPE.

Majors	Miguel Tizón Campoy. Julían Terán Espeso.
Captains	Santiago Bayón Vega. Manuel Cotorruelo Sierra. Manuel Luzón Pujazón. Carlos Colorado Pedrosa. Fernando Moya Campos. Manuel Díaz Olías. Juan Manuel Expósito. Clemente Pérez Arcal. Guillermo Gómez Colón. Francisco Alvarez Menéndez.
First lieutenants	Ricardo Quián Palomares. Enrique Alvarez Leyra. Marcos Lara Martinez. Manuel Asensio Benedicto.
Second lieutenants	Eduardo Reyter Hermua. José Marino Expósito. Santiago Barberan Bartroli. Miguel Estela Jou. Teodoro Resurrección Jerez. Pedro Tomás Martí. Ricardo Sopena López. Francisco Boy Valero. José García Miguel. Francisco López Gateus. José Simón Medina. Bernardo Bezos Riego. Luis Rubio García. Joaquín Castrillo Lacostera. Antonio Copada Rosado. Andrés Torreira Gerpe. Francisco García García. José Saavedra García. Benito Magaz Babón. Domingo García Sánchez. Juan Gatiús Catalá. Sabino Alvaro Rodríguez. Francisco Valera Olmo. Adolfo Pérez Delgado.
Surgeon	Miguel Moreno Yanguías.
Chaplain	Francisco de la Granja Bermejo.

Attached to division:

First and second squadrons, Hernán Cortés.

Second section, second battery, Fifth Mountain Artillery Regiment.

One squadron civil guards.

Fourth transport company.

One company, First Battalion, Third Regiment, Sappers and Miners.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 107

RECAPITULATION.

Five battalions of infantry.
Three squadrons of cavalry.
One section of artillery.
One transport company.
One company sappers and miners.

PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

SANTIAGO DE CUBA DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Santiago de Cuba.]

Commanding division. General of Division, Arsenio Linares Pombo.

Staff Juan Sierra Rodríguez, lieutenant-colonel
of infantry.

Andrés Alcañiz Arias, major of infantry.

Domingo Arraiz de Conderena, major of
infantry.

Ventura Fontán y Pérez de Santamarina,
lieutenant-colonel.

Francisco Iglesias Castro, major.

Manuel Peñuelas Vázquez.

Nicolás Barra del Valle.

Cristóbal Hidalgo Aguirre.

Domingo López Martínez.

FIRST BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: San Luis.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Joaquín Vara de Rey y
Rubio.

Staff Juan Ramos Portal.

First Battalion of the Constitución regiment, No. 29.

[Station: San Luis.]

Colonel Bernardo Areces López.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Juan Punet Mayéns.

Majors Luis San Millán Díaz.

José López Pulido.

Norberto Fernández Chicago.

Captains Antonio Novo Varela.

Miguel Gaya Chicoy.

Gregorio Sotelo González.

Julían Pérez Zayas.

Luis González Suárez.

108 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Captains	Tomás Canalejo Domínguez. Guillermo Blanco Iglesias. Manuel García Grandio. José Queralto Gorro. Higinio Rodrigo López.
First lieutenants	Bartolomé Domínguez Membibre. Camilo Ruiz Fornells. Juan Sueiro Casar. Adrián Hernando Castilla.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio Quintana García. Emilo Vallés Canala. Manuel Coiral Gallardo. Manuel Estébez Pérez. José Punet Morales. Rafael Miguel Puig. Francisco Aya Burget. Félix Escudero González. Rafael García Alminana. Inocencio Rojo González. José Rodea Rodea. Enrique Millán Lacambra. Pedro Fuentes Martínez. Manuel Morales Vega. Federico Berenguer Fúster. Pedro Ufano Vicente. Rafael Corbatón Morte. Fernando Berenguer Fúster. Vicente Sánchez Domínguez. Joaquín Calles Jiménez. Alfredo Vara de Rey.
Surgeon	Angel Rodríguez López.
Chaplain	León Salache Fraile.

First battalion of the Regiment of Toledo, No. 35.

[Station: San Luis.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Agustín Ferrer González.
Majors	Carlos Merino Pierrá. Luis Álvarez Prieto.
Captains	Simón Pérez Díez. Esteban Pérez Solermón. Juan González Tamames. Antonio Gómez López. Luis León Marcos. Juan Pedraza González. Alberto Valls Mesa. Gonzalo de la Pezuela Guirand. Damaso Rodríguez Zunsarrea.
First lieutenants	José Álvarez Rodríguez.

First lieutenants	Eduardo Ramos Pablos. Santiago Conde Pascual. Juan Alonso Trull. Antonio Torres Guerrero. Juan de Paz Simón. Vicente Cabrera Bellido. Félice Bizán Alonso. Ciselo Delgado Caballero.
Second lieutenants ...	Ricardo Sevillano Borrego. Fructuoso Díez Cacho. Ramon Hernández García. Jose Quintana Goni. Juan Murillo Padrón. Juan Larios Alvarez. Andrés López Alcala. Julían Sánchez Parcha. Vicente Manjón López. Sebastián García Tocino. Agustín Bayón Martínez. Celestino Sánchez Raposo. José Voces Alonso. Aurelio Campos Abienza.
Surgeon.....	Diego Naranjo Moreno.
Chaplain.....	Miguel Ros Sebastián.

First battalion of the Regiment of Asia, No. 55.

[Station: San Luis.]

Colonel	Arturo Alsina Netto.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Cotrina Gelabert.
Majors	Vito Beato Delgado. Hilario Aranda García.
Captains	Antonio Andía Riera. Nicasio Ortuoste García. Ignacio Doria Santaliestra. Antonio Ortega Ortega. Paulino Brieva Morales. Máximo Martín Matelláns. Marcelino Sanz Valles. Julio Pérez Martínez. José Fernández Pereira.
First lieutenants	Bonifacio Santos Cuevas. Luis Alba Ruiz. Bernardo de S. Pedro Aymat. Angel de S. Pedro Aymat. Luis Paramio de la Fuente. Juan Bellesteros Domínguez. Manuel Losada Rodríguez.
Second lieutenants ...	Martín González Rodríguez.

110 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Second lieutenants ... Felipe Cuerva Sánchez.
Mariano Tejero García.
Ubaldo Ruiz Muñoz.
Claudio Martín Noguera.
José López Carbonero.
Bonifacio Monje Gómez.
Joaquín Micho Miralles.
Mariano Santos Pérez.
Manuel Bolívar Pizá.
Agustín Sifre Boquer.
Mariano Cañardo Mesoner.
Vicente Zarxoso Casínos.
Isidro Tejero García.
Julián Mulas Velasco.
Lucas Jiménez Vavarro.
Heriberto Quijada Castellanos.
Salvador Mena Vivern.
José Berenguer Salazar.
Manuel González Ortega.
Ramón Aroca Sánchez.
Ramón Fontana Lacasa.
Surgeon Manuel del Campo Díaz.
Chaplain Francisco Sancho Pico.

Second Battalion Cuba, No. 65.

[Station: San Luis.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Servando Rodríguez Rodríguez.
Majors José Bonastra Cardona.
Francisco Amador Vega.
Luis Lamadrid Mendaro. (ag. o.)
Captains José Cuéllar Anoria.
Francisco López Gómez.
Germán Tarazona Roda.
José García Vallés.
Plácido Infante Doblado.
Miguel Castellanos Naranjo.
Martín Jarraiz Broncano.
Tomás Mamblona Granada.
José Sánchez García. (ag. o.)
Francisco Castaños González. (ag. o.)
First lieutenants José Subiran Espinal.
Rogelio Chirveches César.
José García de la Torre.
Alfredo Arellano Muñoz.
Enrique Avilés Melgar.
Antonio Ojeda Mantilla.
José Sánchez Rodríguez.
Martín Pérez Sanz.

First lieutenants	Manuel Morales Adán. Damián Soriano Seco.
Second lieutenants ...	Juan Juan Oliver. Martín Berasain Galar. Tomás Blanco Pelletero. Dionisio Vaquero Rivas. Evaristo Díaz Vázquez. José Marquiner Hernández. Sebastián Corella Román. Toribio Dávila San Román. Manuel Blanco Sánchez. José Polo Ramos. José Marfil Rubio. Angel Pujalte Falcó. Enrique Borja Domínguez. Joaquín Rodríguez Hermoso. Julían González Espiosa. Rafael Domínguez Cisneros. Angel Leiva Belló. (ag. o.) Joaquín Fajardo Aneas. (ag. o.) Eusebio Vargas Cañete. (ag. o.)
Surgeon.....	José Barreiro de la Iglesia.
Chaplain.....	Miguel de la Rubia Domínguez.

Battalion Escuadras Santa Catalina.

[Station: San Luis.]

First battalion of the regiment of Simancas, No. 64.

Colonel	José Vaquero Martínez.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	José López Rozabal.
Majors	Ricardo Jiménez Eznal. Juvencio Rodríguez Hubert.
Captains	Pedro Sáez Barreda. José Conde Quevedo. Basilio Marañon Rodríguez. Lucas Alonso Villahoz. Julían Soto Pérez. Agustín García Reche. Pedro Pérez Tierra.
First lieutenants	Miguel Salas Valimaña. Ramón Tomé Simón. José Heredia Mota. Francisco Delgado Juez. Arturo Azañón Sanz. Joaquín Buesco Pina. Joaquín Montojo Zacagnini. Hermenegildo García Angel.
Second lieutenants ...	José Sanz Royo. José Zuzua Fernández.

112 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Second lieutenants ... Manuel Antiñolo Vela.
 Rosendo Fernández Fernández.
 Enrique Noguero Quevedo.
 Andrés Manso Tejeda.
 Francisco Martel Gutiérrez.
 Mamerto Martínez Vizmano.
 Cecilio Juárez Fernández.
 Juan Maroto Muñoz.
 Francisco Azañón Sanz.
 Ildefonso Conde Quevedo.
 Cándido García Martínez.
 Enrique Franao Vélez.
 Francisco Jiménez Marqués.
 Cayetano Francés Hernández.
 Anselmo Sanz Jiménez.
 Marcelino Cabañas Díaz.
 Prudencio López Robles.
 Salvador Janer Soler.
 Surgeon Fermín Castaño Alba.
 Chaplain Juan Tortosa Ginés.
 Chief musician Francisco Espino Aucedes.

Second Battalion.

Lieutenant-colonel.... Pablo Mazarredo López de Araujo.
 Majors..... José Suárez Fernández.
 Daniel Pérez Radillo.
 Ramón Milla Ayala.
 Captains..... Gabriel Amat Vera.
 Enrique Salcedo Molinuevo.
 Rafael Llanes Alonso.
 Luis Díaz Flor Palomino.
 José Castellanos Armiñán.
 Ignacio González Pizarro.
 Santiago Sáez Benito.
 Joaquín Zuviante Goiri.
 First Lieutenants..... Siro Castro Méndez.
 Pablo Gómez Avila.
 Gabino Serrano Velasco.
 Pascual San Miguel Martín.
 Leoncio Sánchez Serrano.
 Second lieutenants ... Julio D'Doux Crabb.
 Gabino Martínez Angueta.
 Juan González Gutiérrez.
 Manuel Ballester Royo.
 Lope García Muñoz.
 Atansio Mingo Matute.
 Federico Fernández Gómez.
 Pedro Lapido Alvarez.
 José Rubiales Getino.
 Juan Rabanaque Martín.

Second lieutenants ... Antonio García Castaño.
 Venancio Alvarez Rodriguez.
 Manuel Barros Pariente.
 Cándido Aldeguelo Alvarez.
 Pedro Miranda Benedí.
 Pascual Blesa Lcreo.
 Juan Fresneda Bolado.
 Salvador Nieto Matran.
 José Fargas Capella.
 Surgeon..... Rafael Guardia Barro.
 Chaplain..... Gregorio Lafuerza Rodríguez.

First battalion of the Regiment of Príncipe No. 3.

Lieutenant-colonel ... José Patiño Rodríguez.
 Majors Isidoro Rodríguez Barahona.
 Manuel Casado del Píno.
 Pedro Garrido Romero.
 Captains..... Juan Fernández Cao.
 Serén Carabia Montoto.
 Alejandro Tugores Ramos.
 Felipe Pardo Barbero.
 Jerónimo García Fernández
 Ramón Fernández de Lis.
 Modesto Martínez Cuevas.
 First lieutenants Felipe Mambrilla Andrés.
 Pedro Villar Vesga.
 Bernardo Fanjul Alvarez.
 Alfonso Cueto González.
 Luis Palacios Alvargonzález.
 José Palacios Villegas.
 Luis Tolivar de la Vega.
 José Sayavera Machío.
 Maximo Aza Alvarez.
 Second lieutenants ... Eustaquio González Cuellar.
 Domingo de la Torre Cabello.
 Manuel Carballo Fernández.
 Venancio Mora Navarro.
 Braulio de Frutos Castro.
 José Barreiro Fernández.
 Domingo Herrero Prieto.
 Juan Moreno Vergara.
 Deigo Cabrera Morales.
 Andrés Ramos Vega.
 Manuel Aguirre Rodríguez.
 Buenaventura Domingo Martínez.
 Cayo Prieto Palencia.
 Ramón González Anes.
 Rodrigo García Alvarez.
 Manuel León Almeida.

114 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Second lieutenants ... Jesús Vasquez Rivas.
 Emilio González Curto.
 Alejandro Martínez Oñate.
 Surgeon Manuel Molíns Guerra.
 Chaplain Julián Díaz García.

Battalion of the Regiment of Talavera, Peninsula No. 4.

[Station: Baracoa.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Justiniano García Delgado.
 Majors Quintín Munguía Oviedo.
 José Mera Gutiérrez.
 Captains Rafael Ruano Campo.
 José Calvet Beltrán.
 Rafael Navas Lucena.
 Baltasar Murillo Marroig.
 José Gran Bassas Más.
 Ceferino Pérez Fernández.
 Tomás Panadero Brinon.
 Joaquín Otero Fernández.
 Joaquín Álvarez Zapico.
 Ramón Sánchez Fernández.
 Francisco Roldán Ortega.
 José Molina Toribio.
 First lieutenants Eugenio Acebal Acebal.
 Julián Díez Manzanares.
 Ceferino Gómez Medina.
 Eloy Altamirano Fernández.
 Basilio Gómez Durán.
 Second lieutenants ... Manuel Arias Panadero.
 Iadeo Valdovín Márquez.
 Francisco Díaz Ortiz.
 Ignacio Brizuela Gutiérrez.
 Desdichado Iglesias Tosta.
 Bartolomé Casas Alfageme.
 José García Pérez.
 José Marrero García.
 José Pérez Pazos.
 Vicente Gómez Juan.
 Anacleto Gírbua Palau.
 Ismael Somoza Rodríguez.
 Bernardino Gómez Martín.
 Marcos Hueso Calvo.
 Juan Tolomar Juan.
 José Fernández Torrero.
 Francisco Valls Allué.
 Surgeon Juan Esbry García.
 Chaplain José Martín Illáis.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 115

First battalion of the Regiment of Leon No. 38.

[Station: Alto Songo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Tomás Fernández Fernández.
Majors	Vicente Patiño y Rodríguez de Rivera. Alfredo de Castro Otaño. Alejandro Corniero Gutiérrez.
Captains	Florencio Huertas Alvarez. Luis Fernández Marcote. José Tarifa Calleja. José García García. José Fernández de Toro. Augustín Calvo Pachón. Antonio Alcalá Galiano. Félix Ortega Gonzalo.
First lieutenants	Zoilo Espejo Rodríguez. Miguel Roméu Sabate. Antonio Rodríguez Zubia. José Romero Araoz. Feliciano Argüelles Sanz.
Second lieutenants ...	Romualdo Redondo Díaz. Enrique López Garrido. Cándido Fonseca Carreto. Luis Mendivil Flores. Angel Rivero Blanco. Angel Calleja Téllez. Juan Villalva Villalva. Juan Arroyo García. José López López. Pedro Revuelta Herrero. Manuel Grande Teso. Antonio Losada Castro. Pedro Casials Santamaria. Manuel Franco Navaza. Leandro Rodríguez Villarrica. Doroteo Sánchez González. Juan Vázquez Novoa. Joaquín Rivas Valdés. Gabriel Carabia Castillo. Francisco Viciano Palomares. Hernesio Núñez Mendiara. Eulogio Castro Rui-wamba.
Surgeon	Arturo Perez Olea.
Chaplain	Pedro Roselló Rivas.

Attached to division.

Battalion of Córdoba, No. 10.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Feliciano Velarde Zabala.
Majors	Rafael Serichol Alegría. Facundo Sánchez Pozuelo.

116 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Captains	Antonio Barrera Roniano. Adolfo Sánchez Osorio. Mariano Abril Méndez. Andrés Soriano Roca. José Murillo Marroig. Fulgencio Mena Casillas. Juan Altozano de la Riva. José Castro Vázquez. Miguel Martín Pérez. Ignacio Roldán Pérez.
First lieutenants	Miguel Castilla Muriel. Juan Palomino Muñoz. Fernando Muñoz Jiménez. Emilio Canis Martínez. Juan Castro Nuño Morillo.
Second lieutenants ...	Antolin Esteban Luelmo. Miguel Moreno Alvarez. Francisco Zárate Fernández. Faustino Martín Balbuena. Lino Santos Quintero. Cipriano Velasco Rodríguez. Santiago Rodríguez García. Joaquín García Huertas. Antonio Viguera Espejo. Amadeo Llamas García. Martín Ruiz de la Torre. Emilio Pedrinaci Sánchez. Manuel Alcaraz Torres. Manuel Morén Ballesteros. José Muñoz González. Miguel Camelo Carrasco. Daniel Almudévar Prades. Manuel Rivero Martínez. Luis Sartorius Castilla.
Surgeon	Salvador Sansano Vives.
Chaplain	Manuel Berlanga Vaquero.

Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 1.

[Station: Santiago.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Arturo Ruiz Zurrón.
Majors	Arturo Campos Hidalgo. José García Sánchez. José Gavalda Figuerola.
Captains	José Bonet Parrilla. Acacio Fernández González. Pablo Nozaleda Nozaleda. Cristóbal Pardo Fernández. Fernando Martínez Piñeiro. Miguel Caro Grande. Gregorio Ruiz Rioja.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 117

Captains.....	Alejandro Pérez Caballero. Salvador Díaz Capellá. José Lancis Carrasco.
First lieutenants	Mariano Balbuena Fernández. José Consillas Giorla. Ramiro Jofre Montojo. Teodoro Fernández de Cuevas. Valentín Torrado Santana. Santiago Martínez Villar.
Second lieutenants	Lizaro García Díaz. Adolfo Arias Rivas. Germán Falco Dalman. Juan Hortelano Moreno. Arturo González Vazquez. Vicente Gil Virues. Juan Cortecero Ribero. Joaquín Martín Valderas. Doroteo Fernández Victor. José Villanueva Martínez. Fuastino Casque Andrés. Francisco García Sánchez. Valentin Corral Lazaro. Antonio Guerri Bonet. Fructuoso Fernández Hernández. Bautista Iborra Llado. Miguel Gil Virues.

First battalion of the Regiment of San Fernando, No. 11.

[Station: Santiago.]

Colonel	Luis Moreno Navarro y Uria.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	Eladio Salvat Bujeda.
Majors	José Fernández García. José Albertosa Cervera.
Captains.....	Ricardo Victoria Munté. Gregorio Barbón Areces. Juan Barrios Monrreal. José González Fernández. Rafael Bertoloty Ruiz. Francisco Rodríguez Criado. Rafael López Díaz. Juan Adam García. Fernando Ruiz Pérez.
First lieutenants	Gonzalo González de Lara. Juan Ruiz López.
Second lieutenants ...	Diego Soria García. Francisco Barberá Martínez. Juan Román Cazalla. Sabino Pena Diador. Alfredo de la Torre Varela. Ernesto de Castro Díaz.

118 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Second lieutenants . . . Ramón Pérez Casanova.
 José Balas Rubio.
 Arnaldo Jofre Sastre.
 Rafael Ximénez de Sandoval.
 Angel Asensio Vidal.
 Domingo Guillén Solano.
 Domingo Gómez González.
 Mariano Ortiz Millán.
 Manuel Pérez Pérez.
 Demetrio Aquilue Claver.
 Emilio Alvarez Hernández.
 Domingo Fernández Galán.
 Francisco Herreros Castellanos.
 Isabelo Ballesteros Duro.
 Manuel Asensio Vidal.
 Mariano López Aguades.
 Gerardo González García.
 José Jiménez Albaladejo.
 Surgeon Francisco García Belenguer.
 Chaplain Fermin Moreno López.

First, Second, and Fourth Squadron Roy.
 Sixth Battalion, Fourth Mountain Artillery Regiment.
 First and Eighth transport companies.
 One squadron Civil Guards.
 Three companies First Battalion, Third Regiment Sappers and Miners.
 First Section First Company Telegraph Battalion.
 Fifth Company Telegraph Battalion.

RECAPITULATION.

Thirteen battalions of infantry.
 Four squadrons of cavalry.
 One battery.
 Two transport companies.
 Three companies sappers and miners.
 One telegraph company.
 One telegraph section.

HOLGUÍN DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Holguín.]

Commanding division. General of Division Agustin Luque y Coca.
 Staff Mariano Prestamero Pérez, major of cavalry.
 Dámaso Bergener Fúster, captain of cavalry.
 Juan Zubia Basseconrt, lieutenant-colonel of infantry.
 Antonio Alcober Beltran, major.
 Francisco Galere Marin.
 Juan Martínez Ordoñas.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 119

MILITARY COMMAND OF HOLGUÍN.

Commandant.....Colonel of Infantry Juan Círet Butler.
SecretarySecond Lieutenant Juan Esquifino Jiménez.

Park of artillery.

Director.....Lieutenant-Colonel Pedro Casseus Lopera.

Administrative services.

InterventorLeandro Vinuesa Larriva.

Military hospital.

Director.....Subinspector Antonio Pérez é Iníguez.

MILITARY COMMAND OF JIBARA.

Commandant.....Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Eustasio
González Liquiñano.

Military hospital.

DirectorSurgeon Antonio de la Cruz Rubio.

MILITARY COMMAND OF MAYARÍ.

Commandant.....Colonel of Infantry Carlos Moreno Puig.

Administrative services.

InterventorFélix Seguí Sala.

Military hospital.

Director.....Surgeon Rigoberto Fernández Toribio.

MILITARY COMMAND OF PUERTO PADRE.

Commandant.....Major of Infantry José Cáceres Miña.

Administrative services.

InterventorLuis Fernández Arroyo.

Military hospital.

DirectorSurgeon Miguel Civera y Mourós.

120 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Administrative services.

Interventor Joaquín Fernández Lemus.

Military hospital.

Director..... Surgeon José Cortina López.

FIRST BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Holguín.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade Fernando Alvarez de Sotomayor y Florez.

Staff Rafael Ripoll Cabrera, major of artillery.
Fernandio Alvarez de Sotomayor y Zúñiga, captain of cavalry.
Fernando Alvarez Arumi, captain.

First battalion of the Regiment of Havana, No. 66.

[Station: Holguín.]

Colonel Mariano Salcedo Pérez.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Ataulfo Aya López.

Majors Emilio Romero Muedra.
Segundo Camarero Bazan.
Pablo Gálvez Martínez.

Captains Juan Jurado Martínez.
Miguel Campins Cort.
Manuel López García.
Alejandro Sans García.
Francisco Boné Folos.
Juan Leo Sánchez.
Francisco Calsera Cazorla.
Marcos Vicente Pérez.
José Carpentier Andrés.

First lieutenants Jacobo Casado García.
José Suárez Sampol.
Agustín Luque Maraver.
Juan Hernández Crame.
Angel Río Miranda.
Miguel Blanco Expósito.
Ramón Somalo Reimundí.
Salvador Medina Ruiz.
Manuel Benítez León.

Second lieutenants ... Leonides del Amo González.
Pablo Fernández de Herce.
Federico Torres Alarcon.
Tomás Martín Sarola.

Second lieutenants ...	Pedro Bartolomé Blanco. Esteban Pastor Ortega. Tomás Merino Fernández. José Navarro López. Juan Alonso Marty. José Lorenzo Martínez. Francisco Fernández Rodríguez. José Ortega Vegara. Benigno Brito Incógnito. Arturo Villanueva Rodríguez. Manuel Trasszona Fernández. Eduardo Fernández Atenazogasti. Mariano Salcedo Canol. Fernando Navarro Ruiz. Eusebio Espejo Gil. Eusebio Zúñiga Larrayva. José Carretero Amores.
Surgeon.....	Felicesimo Cardenas Gutiérrez.
Chaplain.....	Juan Cuevas Romero. Agustín Morbán Herrero.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Havana, No. 66.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Román de Capetillo y León.
Majors	Alberto Caro Villarón. Eduardo Ochoa Durán.
Captains	Victor Martínez Lorenzo. Antonio Martín Aguilar. Ricardo López Ruiz. Ignacio Martínez Miguel. Manuel Alenda Castillo. Ladislao Gómez Morales. David Blasco Carreras. Ricardo López Núñez Palacio. Jenaro Alonso Alonso.
First lieutenants	Manuel Lebón Liz. José Caffre Silvestre. Angel Negro Vigil. Juan González González. Ildefonso Martín Galán. Francisco Colás Yuste.
Second lieutenants ...	José Gómez Maceiras. Deogracias Tesorero González. José Saavedra Rodríguez. Raimundo Ralagra Martínez. Pio Huard Renand. Pedro Caravante Fernández. Diego Martín Martín. Enrique Cotilla Bernal. Enrique Castro Esteve.

122 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Second lieutenants . . .	Francisco Gómez Tosac. Diego Mosquera Quesada. Félix Ocariz Guerra. Higinio de Pedro Iñigo. Antonio Estero Becerra. Juan Serit Civera. Luis Beza Dieguez. Gabriel Boles Gordón. Francisco Pascual Ferrero. José Quizaño Arranz. Alvaro García Hernández. Fernando García Hernández. José Aparicio García. Luis Duet Bernardo. Moisés Martínez Macos. Salvador Ferragud Achón.
Surgeon	Juan Planell Navarro.
Chaplain	Ramón Baamonde Rodríguez.

Battalion of the Principality of Asturias.

[Station: Gíbara.]

Majors	Juan Amigó Alvarez. Gregorio Infantes Luis.
Captains	Juan Montaner Grau. José García Ageo. Ramón Latre Puente. José Valdivia Sisay. Eduardo Pérez Ortiz. Miguel Guillén Guerra. Jenaro Roldán Aguado. Manuel Heras Mallo. Ventura Mandar García.
First lieutenants	José Rodríguez Pérez Notario. José Alvarez Espejo. Salvador Guerrero Gutiérrez. Andrés Cuevas Vega. Fabián Fernández González.
Second lieutenants . . .	Salvador Solorzano Costa. Sotero Besga Martínez. Constantino Navarro López. Manuel Tudela Portolés. José Murillo Rodríguez. Benigno Pérez Vázquez. Felipe González Gil. Máximo Asenjo Martínez. Cristóbal Montequín Suils. Victor Senderos Cusidó. Francisco Arteaga López.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 123

Second lieutenants . . .	Francisco Claro López.
	Juan Buirriá Arcal.
	Gil Rodríguez Dios.
	José Chorda Montolín.
	Zoilo Brias González.
	Enriquē Morales Pérez.
	Manuel Paules Quintilla.
	Eduardo López Cerezo.
Surgeon	Manuel Gil Domínguez.
Chaplain	Manuel Portaña López.

Battalion of the Regiment of Aragón, No. 21.

[Station: Holguín.]

Lieutenant-colonel . . .	Fernando Iglesias Expósito.
Majors	José Medina González.
	Baltasar Gavari Gayarre.
Captains	Pedro Asó Asó.
	Francisco Sirvent Betis.
	Bonifacio García Panizo.
	José Rodríguez Fernández.
	Pedro Monjo Tomás.
	José Escrivá Fuster.
	Nicolás Martín Sánchez.
	Pablo Prats García.
	José Alcalá Jiménez.
First lieutenants	José Rosado Becerra.
	Juan Díaz Brossard.
	Miguel Zabalza Ercilla.
	José García Salvador.
	Lucio Fernández Orozco.
	Emilio Canís Martínez.
	Joaquín Ortega Pereda.
Second lieutenants . . .	Francisco González Vazquez.
	Faustino Izquierdo Cuenca.
	José de la Oliva Cervilla.
	Francisco Castaño Catalán.
	Manuel Quiroga Macías.
	Fernando Díaz Fernández.
	Antonio Rodríguez Martínez.
	Carlos Rubio Fernández.
	Manuel Beltrán Sainz.
	Gabriel Gutiérrez Prieto.
	Pedro Soria Cortés.
	Rafael Bernal Vélez.
	Julio Benítez Benítez.
	Mariano Verdu Blasco.
	Juan Lascano Jiménez.
	Ignacio Martínez Fernández.

124 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Second lieutenants ... Francisco Calderón Yuste.
 Miguel Cano Oriol.
 Higinio Calvo Santiago.
 Isidro Lauza Granada.
 Juan Machado Martínez.
 Joaquín Lizondo Torres.
 Surgeon Román Rodríguez Pérez.
 Chaplain Alfredö Foux y Rivera.

SECOND BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Ingenio S. Manuel.]

Commanding brigade. General of brigade Luis López Ballesteros
 Azurmendi.
 Staff José Rivero Montero, major of cavalry.
 Manuel Jofre de Villegas y Castilla, captain
 of cavalry.
 Andrés Pérez de la Greda.

First battalion of the Regiment of Sicilia, No. 7.

Lieutenant-colonel ... Juan Serrano Altamira.
 Majors Antonio Solís Olaso.
 Manuel de la Torre Marzoa.
 Adolfo Pahisa Canales.
 Captains Federico López Campos.
 José Macías Seoane.
 Francisco Largo Vargas.
 Juan Tablas Ducas.
 Froilán Fernández Borrás.
 Juan Redondo Cerrajón.
 Matías Díez Miguel.
 Ramón Cibantos Buenaño.
 Manuel Sáenz Cruz.
 Jacinto Pascual Arranz.
 Emilio Alaguero.
 First lieutenants Felipe García Belinchón.
 Francisco Borge Mencía.
 Bruno Cembranos Oteruelo.
 Lorenzo Muñoz Orense.
 Second lieutenants ... Ladislao García Rhin.
 José Aldehuelo Alvarez.
 Telesforo Miguel Santos.
 Juan Esquifino Jiménez.
 Pedro Marticorena Barrenche.
 Demetrio Bravo Dorado.
 José Botella Mira.
 Agapito Landazury Vazques.
 Francisco López Nuñez.

Second lieutenants ...	Luis Torrealba Hernáez. Toribio Hernández Calvo. Mariano Sánchez Bosque. Victor Ortiguera Carrillo. Francisco Romero Velasco. Pedro Robledo Ruiz. Marcelino Rivera García. Vicente Esteban Villuendas. Francisco Bail Gil. Laurentino González Ceballos. Ildefonso Felipe Carrascal.
Surgeon.....	Antonio Romero de la Nega.
Chaplain.....	Placido Zaidin Labid.

Battalion of the Puerto Rico Provisionals No. 5.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Emiliano Gómez Cardillo.
Majors	Jacobo Menac Torres. José Caceres Mina.
Captains.....	Fructuoso Arias Camison. Nicolas Vicente Zamarreno. Manuel Ponce de León. Antonio Martínez Melo. Adolfo Rodríguez Alcalá. Vicente Pazos Pintos. Salvador Bendito Trujillo. Mannuel Moro López.
First lieutenants	Enrique Mogrovejo Oporto. Vicente García Ruiz. Aquilino López Landrove. Agustín Vaca Arus. Marcelino Moya Garay. José Ruiz de la Morena.
Second lieutenants ...	Gabriel Tejel Lorrosal. Enrique Martínez Romero. Antonio Mana Sánchez. José Sánchez Mediavilla. Manuel Castillo Prado. José Caballero Ulrich. Juan Salvador Reus. Placido Hernández Santa Cruz. Francisco Linal Pinol.

Second battalion, Second Marine Infantry.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Muñoz y Fernández.
Majors	Cardiel y Morcillo. Díaz de la Torre. González Cervantes. Muller y Tejoiro.

126 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Captains	Deltell y Aldegner. Laren y Pinelli. López Lorenzo. Castro y Vidal. Mesias y Feijoo. Cantalapiedra y Rivacoba. Barba García. Relando Saavedro. Galvon y Pérez. Fuster y Recio. Sánchez Pujol.
Lieutenants.....	Rustamante y Barrera. Columbo y de León. Freire y Díaz. Fernández Yanez.
Ensign.....	Alvarez Gosende.

Second battalion, Third Regiment Marine Infantry.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Sicluna y Fernández.
Captains	Ballester y Egea. Caraballo y Gallego. Navarelle y Alcazar. González Piza. Merono Setiens. Rodríguez y Marfori. Ros y Ramirey. Miguez Aicardo. Salas Arlandi.
Lieutenants.....	Jordan Camusi. Fernández Caro y Mateos. Navarro y Villalba. Sobrao y Gutiérrez. Gregorio Chiva. Canizares Moyano. Aubaredes Kieneff. Rodríguez Laguna. Sánchez Espin. Canto Gómez.
Ensign.....	Marcias Ferrer.

LIGHT DIVISION.

[Headquarters.]

Battalion of the Third Rifles of Barcelona.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José Robles Alabern.
Majors	Luis Capdevila Minona. Antonio Almansa Serrano.

Captains	Mariano Miguel Rupérez. Julián Santa Coloma Olimpo. Dario Valina Valina. Enrique Martínez Marin. Tomás Carbonero Ruiz. Enrique Lience Pastor. Joaquín Bassols Olivar. Vicente Oslé Carbonell. Ildefonso Comitre Toledo. Pedro Soto Sánchez.
First lieutenants	Fabriciano Martínez Unciti. Aurelio Oslé Carbonell. Carlos Bosch Bosch. Antonio González García. José Sánchez Olarte. Juan Bema Miralles. Julio Mena Zúeco.
Second lieutenants	Jorge Illá de Vivero. Rafael Oslé Carbonell. Manuel Silvestre Bayo. Félix Laso Fernández. José Kayser Mas. Ciriaco Camara Alcalde. Juan Alastuy Marias. Agustín Sadaba Pascual. Mannel Borobia Arbós. José Delgado Jara. Juan Fernández Sánchez. Pedro Onate Fernández. Félice Artal Serrano. Rafael Zapatero Jiménez. José Alonso Marco. Enrique Gonzalo Robles. Augusto Balbuena Fernandez. José Lamas Lorenzo. Agapito Arroyo Vicente. Tomás López Calvo. Pedro Delgado Peral.
Surgeon	Angel Soler Canellas.
Chaplain	José Alvarez Vazquez.
Musician	Francisco Alvarez San Pedro.

First battalion of the Regiment of Valencia, No. 23.

Lieutenant-colonel	Balbino Gil Dolz Peiró.
Majors	Eugenio González del Valle. Juan Jiménez Toro.
Captains	Javier Azpillaga Arteche. Emilio Frutos Casado. Enrique Alonso Latorre.

128 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Captains	Manuel Barrios Tascón. Elias Olóriz Vergara. Manuel de la Gándara Sierra. Alfredo Soriano Olivan. Miguel López Ornat.
First lieutenants	Longinos Llorente Pando. Francisco Alvarez Andreano. Ramón Fulgueiras Fernández. Victor Canales de la Torre. Manuel Sanz Campos. Joaquín Gómez Domínguez. Nemesio Pérez Martínez. José Antonio Rodríguez. Silvestre López Rodríguez. Felix Antón Fuentes. Félix Chunca Dotres.
Second lieutenants	Juan Jesús Caballero. Raimundo Robles Rodríguez. Fortunato Rodríguez Martínez. Ramón Ciguenza Herranz. Arturo Guerrero Plaza. Victor Lacaba Vilacha. Bartolomé Barcia Soto. José Gerpe Taibo. Pantaleón Sanchez González. Eusebio Martín Hernández. Ciriaco González del Valle. Juan Izquierdo Pérez. Hermógenes Felina Kaisa. Domingo Conde Iglesias. Higinio Calatayud Gómez. Francisco Berrocal Villalobos. Antonio Monje Andrés. Clemente Conejo Toral. Victor Fraile Guerrero.
Surgeon	Alfonso Feijóo Cazañas.
Chaplain	Vicente Manteca Martín.

First battalion of the Regiment of Mallorca, No. 13.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Salvador Cortils Más.
Majors	Antonio de Sisternes Moreno. Enrique de la Guardia Serra. Juan Ravenet López.
Captains	Pedro del Amo Díez. Antonio Sánchez Rossi. Antonio Arroyo Cañete. Juan Bellot Parra. Reinaldo Rubio Serna. Francisco Domínguez Maidagán.

Captains	Juan Pardo González. Pedro Ravanet Echevarría. José Fernández Martín. Antonio Lucas Escobar.
First lieutenants	Pablo Lorenzo Acuña. Miguel Salvador Martínez. Melchor Monzonis Soler. Gasper Zaragoza Jarque. Eladio Rodríguez Pereira. Pedro Moreno Rubio. José Navarro Rodríguez. Guillermo Palma García. Rafael Hernández Mateo. José Ferreres Pla. Francisco Centeno Belgrano. Sandalio Chicote Beltrán.
Second lieutenants...	José Gil Martínez. Domingo Barba Bartolomé. Juan Royo González. Francisco Arzualla Chapado. Victor Deán Caballero. Ignacio Rodrigo San Juan. Nicolás Bravo Pizarro. Lorenzo Vergara Campomar. Miguel Moner Sáenz. Lorenzo Lope García. Ricardo Guillén Gómez. Enrique Navarro Expósito. Marcos Querol Ejarque. Eumenio Boan Prieto. Alfredo Boullosa Yarín. Antonio Fernández Fernández. Victoriano López Valero. Emilio Santana Frías. Rámón Reine Sánchez.
Surgeon	Ricardo Sánchez Hargrave.
Chaplain	Agustín Camáñez Gil.

First battalion of the Regiment of Extremadura, No. 15.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Eloy Hervás Martínez.
Majors	Manuel Franco Cortey. José Vivar Pérez. Cirilo Carranza Pariente.
Captains	Manuel Sieiro Castro. Juan Sarasa Campos. Bernardo Sanz García. Manuel Moreno Barrero. Lope Conde Reguera. Dionisio Arnanda Novel.

130 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Captains.....	Francisco Cobos Ojea. Joaquín Guerra Ruiz. Fidel Lastra Castillo. Mateo Nogueras Belinchón. Enrique Zalote Gutiérrez.
First lieutenants	José Ruiz Moreno. José Moreno Sedeño. Rogelio Rodríguez Guido. José Muro Bayon. José Díaz Balmori. Gerardo Varela Leal. Eduardo Martínez Marcos. Antonio Crehuet del Amo. Rafael González Danza.
Second lieutenants ...	Máximo Mancebo Pérez. Félix Sánchez Ruiz. Joaquín Gálvez Albar. Juan Fernández Cano. Jorge Sanz Cerrada. José Mata Padillo. Tomás Sanuy Castro. Diego Morales Pérez. José Espín Rendos. Miguel López Rodríguez. Miguel Domingo Muro. Ramón Pérez Lecha. Justo Grijalvo Arnáiz. Manuel Alva Miranda. Manuel García Antón. Juan Romero Cabrera. Francisco Miramontes Lázaro. Juan González Gutiérrez. Pedro Feu Amo. Mariano Valero Rillo.
Surgeon.....	Francisco Bada Mediavilla.
Chaplain.....	José Jiménez Aranda.

First battalion of the Regiment of Princesa, No. 4.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Eduardo Eiras Puig.
Majors	Miguel Merino Pierrat. Aniceto Renollo Blanco. Luis Bello Fernández.
Captains	Pedro Mateo Carrascal. Francisco Subirana Vilar. Manuel Fermín Viñols. Miguel Coca Margarola. Antonio Pérez Montoya. Gabino Flores Serrano. José Rodríguez Gómez.

Captains.....	Emilio Soria Cruz. Enrique Oliver Pareja. Francisco Juan Salas. Santiago Pérez Frau.
First lieutenants	José Marco Soriano. Victoriano García Germán. Antonio Ortega Echevarría. Fabián Vicéns Cañizares. Saturnino Garcés Navarro.
Second lieutenants ...	Francisco Guerra Ortega. Pedro Cánovas Vidal. Graciliano de la Torre Valiño. Eladio Mendoza Menseguer. Valentín González González. José Quintela Hernández. Francisco Dueñas Rojas. José Guillén Forment. Andrés Sancho Bayo. Mariano Sirera Llopis. Manuel Vide Salgado. Juan Escudero Zambrano. Eusebio Nájera Cámara. Blas Seguí López. Aureliano Fernández Delgado. Juan Llanas González. Baldomero Hernández Martín. Manuel Paz Venegas. José Gutiérrez García. Emilio Victoria Meca. Francisco Fernández Navarro. Torcuato Osorio Fernández.
Surgeon.....	Manuel Jurado López.
Chaplain.....	Pablo de More y Díaz Roncero.

First battalion of the Regiment of America, No. 14.

Lieutenant-colonel...	José Guido Santana.
Majors.....	Manuel Nuñez Rivero. Fernando Aguilar Carrascal. Manuel Izquierdo García.
Captains	Isidoro de la Torre Santana. Andrés Juez Gil. Juan Cabello Lloret. Francisco Berrio Esteban. Salvador Martín Quiles. Veremundo Alvarez Vergara. Juan Calvo Calvo. Juan Cordero Paz. Manuel Alonso Mediaville. Ciriaco Tejerina Acero.
First lieutenants....	Ramón Rodríguez Rodríguez.

132 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

First lieutenants	Leocadio Quijano Sáez. Juan Montero Castillo. Santos Gutiérrez Garos. Cayetano Santirso Montes.
Second lieutenants ...	Francisco Aguado Gutierrez. Ciriaco Domínguez Briz. Juan Pedrazá Santos. Manuel Muñoz Marín. Bartolome Benzal Zamora. Juan Luque San Felipe. Emilio García García. Vicente Bueno Langa. Joaquín Fraile Sánchez. Luis Blesa Cortés. Esteban Fernández Moreno. Indalecio Vidarte Seibano. Plácido Rodríguez Jiménez. Benigno Moral Arenas. José García Valle. Conrado Caparrós Soler. Nicolás Arcas Moreno. Sabino Videgáin Arteaga. Prudencio Medina González. Juan Huarte Pozueta.
Surgeon	Carlos Vieites Pérez.
Chaplain	Juan Rivas Torres.

First battalion of the Regiment of Castilla, No. 16.

Colonel	Domingo Recio Martínez.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	Lorenzo Challier Cortés.
Majors	Leonardo López del Villar. Justo Alonzo Fernández. Francisco Rojas González.
Captains	Francisco Díaz Guijarro. Emilio Rodríguez Gómez. Felipe Pérez Álvarez. Julián Clavo Andrés. Alfonso Delgado Gómez. Pedro Barrena Pérez. José García Crespo. Enrique Porta Castañera. Antasio Álvarez Rivas.
First lieutenants	Jesús Tena Claver. Juan Macías Cabezudo. Juan Claver Claver. Juan Sahagún Rueda. Leopoldo Cabrera Pérez. Baldomero Álvarez Agudo. Ramón Donoso Cortés. José Ordóñez Becerra.

First lieutenants	Jerónimo Molinero Pérez. Matias Rivero López.
Second lieutenants ...	José Rebolledo Gallardo. Fernando Cibreiros Redondo. Maximino Gómez González. Francisco Jaime Ginaldo. Andrés Martín Martín. Francisco Sánchez Gutiérrez. Alfonso Andrade Palacios. Santiago Galiana Martín. Pedro Alvarez Tardaguila. Martín Tortola García. Benjamin Rech Lloro. Eduardo Molina Charles. Alfonso Galán Rovira. Inocencio Seno Garrido. Juan Martinez García. José Gómez Daposa. Juan Martín Motario. Joaquin Rojo Fernández. Francisco Martínez López. Ricardo Ortiz López. Feliciano Barrera Galan. Juan Haro Hernández. Diego Martínez Flores. José Miguel Sanz.
Surgeon.....	Miguel García Rodrigo.
Chaplain.....	Carlos Ayllón Tajedor.

Battalion of the Merida, Thirteenth Rifles.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Gregorio Cano Parra.
Majors	Plácido Fernández Arnedo. Isidro Alonso de Medina.
Captains	Lorenzo Aguado Gil. German Gil Yuster. Eloy Hernández Ovejero. Francisco Herrero Delgado. Ignacio Azpeleta Valiente. Manuel Cardenas Nuñez. Antonio Vallejo Vila. Julio Suso López. Teodoro Martínez López. Agustín Avilés Arnau. José Mandado Salomó.
First lieutenants	Narciso Rabasa Amat. Enrique Jiménez López. Alfonso Velasco Esteban. Federico Quirante Duran. Julio Hermida Rodríguez. Ricardo Malagón Lucena.

134 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

First lieutenants	Luis Clot Lloret Francisco Delgado Criado. Antonio Vallejo Hernández. Pedro Moragriega Carvajal.
Second lieutenants ...	Fidel Contreras Tejada. Fernando Calvo Herrero. Francisco Medrano Marti. Adolfo Vallejo Vila. Enrique Terrer Perier. Pablo Estrada Segura. Alejandro Carrascal Maurenza. Sergio Gandoy Vila. Vicente Blanco Herrera. Manuel González Carrasco. Pedro Maure Muro. Manuel Aznar Garcés. Adolfo Felipe Baez. Andres Costela Novoa. Federico García Gombau. Pedro Murga Baraza. Carlos Moreno Moral. Jesús Ortega Galan. Fernando Ortiz Alcolea. Antonio Iglesias Solans. Miguel Sánchez Amorós. Joaquín Moreno de las Penas.
Surgeon	Eugenio Usurriaga Arcé.
Chaplain.....	Gentilío Carnicero Vega.
Chief musician.....	Juan Rivas Carpintero.

Battalion of Valladolid, Twenty-first Rifles.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Ricardo García Serrano.
Majors	Pelayo Latorre Carté. José Díaz Abelaira.
Captains	Daniel González Cuadrado. Pedro Fajardo Blanco. Enrique Monereo Giralt. Francisco Sosa Arbelo. Miguel Herrero Delgado. Anselmo López Crespo. Manuel Burguete Lana. José Freire Quintana.
First lieutenants	José López Crespo. Serafin Anieba Jiménez. Domingo Ferreiro Penado. Antonio Dieguez Feijoo. Decoroso Castro Rey. Doroteo Agueda Expósito. Augusto Marichal Denis. Francisco Gudin García.

Second lieutenants ... Higinio Duque Pérez.
 Ramón González Díaz.
 José Carreno Navarro.
 Francisco Romero Egido.
 Mariano Pes González.
 Fermin Garrote de Pedro.
 Faustino Escribano Saez.
 José Tato Ortega.
 Celedonio González Palacios.
 Juan Mellado Ponce.
 Miguel López López.
 José Quesada García.
 Salvador Quesada García.
 Luis Santafé Pérez.
 Juan García Merino.
 Alfonso García Castejon.
 Guillermo Royo Rosas.
 Vicente Juan Carré.
 Marcelo Mendiola Mendarra.
 Federico Calvo Bagues.
 Ramon Ruiz Valencia.
 Luciano Martínez González.
 Juan Cuenca Padilla.
 Fernando Lazo Sánchez.
 Surgeon.....Mignel Jaime Munar.
 Chaplain.....Carlos Domingo Jover.

Two squadrons Numancia.
 One battery.

RECAPITULATION (ENTIRE PROVINCE).

Forty-four battalions of infantry.
 Eleven squadrons of cavalry.
 Six batteries.
 Six transport companies.
 Four companies sappers and miners.
 One telegraph company.
 Two telegraph sections.

MANZANILLO DIVISION.

[Headquarters: Veguita.]

Commanding division. General of Division Juan Arolas Esplaguez.
 Staff José León Durán, captain of artillery.
 José Navarro Sánchez, captain of engineers.
 Juan Perelló Sacristan, captain of infantry.
 Fernando Kindelán Griñan, lieutenant-colonel.
 Eugenio de Gamunde Mier, major.
 Indalecio Borrego Alfajeme.
 Casimiro Iglesia López.

136 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

MILITARY COMMAND OF MANZANILLO.

Military commandant. Colonel of Infantry José Sánchez Parrón.

Park of artillery.

Director Major Nicolás Martín Villarragut.

Administrative services.

Interventor Alfonso Martínez Pérez.

Military hospital.

Director Subinspector Jenaro Rodríguez Córdoba.

MILITARY COMMAND OF BAYAMO.

Commandant..... Lieut. Col. of Infantry Eduardo Ruiz Mateos.

Administrative services.

Interventor Gonzalo Valdés Avila.

Military hospital.

Director Surgeon José González López.

MILITARY COMMAND OF VEGUITAS.

Commandant..... Major of Infantry Clemente Calvo Peiró.

Administrative services.

Administrador.... Salvador Lorenzo Aleu.

FIRST BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Bayamo.]

Commanding brigade. General of Brigade José García Aldave Mancebo.

Staff Juan García Aldave, captain of infantry.
José García Mancebo, first lieutenant of infantry.
Heliodoro Moreno Petit, captain.
Federico Escario García, colonel of infantry.
Manuel Ruiz Rañoy, colonel of infantry.

First battalion of the Regiment of Andalucía, No. 52.

[Station: Bayamo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Eliás Rosado Sánchez.
Majors	Quirino García Fernández. Julián Llorens Dehoges. Vicente González Martínez.
Captains	Bernardo García Frutos. Juan Lomena González. José Polo Aranda. Felipe Villamor Pangua. Fernando Ramírez Montilla. Francisco Sánchez Sánchez. Eduardo Peralta Sixto. Agustín González Saiz. Domingo Ramos Ordóñez.
First lieutenants	Antonio Pérez Linares. Roque Rubio Martínez. Agustín Antón de Castro. Julián Fraile Guerrero. Emiliano de las Heras García. Mariano Vicente Arcones.
Second lieutenants ...	José Gaona Mejías. Elviro de Juan Santamaría. José Tato Meijón. Fernando Arévalo García. Alvaro Fraile Guerrero. Fermin Ruiz Cordoba. Ramón Durá Durá. Agapito Migueles Franco. Felipe Manso Garijo. Eulogio Iniesta García. José Ferreres Vives. Senen Caicoya Cobián. Simón Martín Martín. Feliciano Blanco Ruíz. José Iglesias Mateos. Gregorio Casamayor García. Fidel Carriles Horno. Crispulo Vicente Yanez. Mateo Sánchez Mayoral. Antonio Delgado Navarro. Dimas Fernández Izquierdo. José de la Cal López. José Rebollo Gundín. José Martínez Vilata. Julián Gabriel García. Luis Blanco Incógnito. Antonio Patino Bustillo. Francisco Villegas Martín.

138 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Second lieutenant.... Francisco Escapa Bravo.
 Surgeon..... Francisco Iturralde López.
 Chaplain..... Felipe Miguel Muñoz.

First battalion of the Regiment of Alara, No. 56.

[Station: Bayamo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Jenaro Alonso Reposo.
 Majors José Rodríguez Briones.
 Luis Torrecilla del Puerto.
 Captains Agustín Hidalgo Bayón.
 José López Gómez.
 Francisco Barriga Fuentes.
 Longinos Leompart Mesa.
 Isabelo Sánchez Cuerva.
 José López Morales.
 Pedro Mena Guilart.
 José García Marcén.
 Antonio Jiménez Herrera.
 José Garrido Melgarejo.
 First lieutenants José Blanco Lorente.
 Juan García García.
 Juan Ruiz Belando.
 Gerardo Seoanes González.
 Diego Vega Montes de Oca.
 Manuel Alonso Ballo.
 José Santaló del Novo.
 Second lieutenants ... Pedro Barco Bretón.
 Antonio Lermo Domínguez.
 Federico Tovar Delgado.
 Joaquín Martínez Luque.
 Juan Fernández Martínez.
 José Pérez Fuentes.
 Alejandro Eiras Pérez.
 Pedro Gil Marcilla.
 Gregorio Sánchez Rosas.
 Primitivo Escudero Puente.
 José Calderón Rolando.
 Gregorio Carvajal Jiménez.
 Victoriano Castillo Martín.
 Juan Marín Carrasco.
 Liborio Plá García.
 José Castano Sánchez.
 Rafael Blasco Ruiz.
 Juan Priego González.
 Enrique Martos Moreno.
 Faustino López Molina.
 Ramón Nuez Teresa.
 Surgeon..... Francisco Ocaña Téllez.
 Chaplain..... Rafael Merino Lorenza.

First Battalion Isabel La Católica, No. 75.

[Station: Bayamo.]

Colonel	Federico Escario García.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	Pedro Rodríguez Ramírez.
Majors	Trifón Esteban Alonso.
	Federico Guerra Tomano.
Captains	Pedro Palominos Ramos.
	Hilarión Martínez Santos.
	Ramón Tarrago Clota.
	Julio Echagüe Ayani.
	Victoriano Esteban González.
	Pedro Añón Maceda.
	José Vázquez Martínez.
	Rafael Caballos Gavira.
First lieutenants	Manuel Samper Palma.
	Cesáreo Sainz Balmaceda.
	Gonzalo Chacón Benet.
	Juan Mendoza Sabat.
	Emilio Hernández Mayayo.
	Manuel Castillo Pniol.
	Ernesto García Suárez.
	Juan Algre Collado.
Second lieutenants ...	Manuel Sánchez López.
	Nicanor Huertas Vicente.
	Rafael Barranco Herrero.
	Félix López Aguadez.
	Jerónimo Alonso Castañón.
	Vicente López Arce.
	Nicomedes Lozano Barrios.
	Gonzalo Domínguez Sánchez.
	Daniel Parrilla Plaza.
	Miguel López Poveda.
	Manuel Calvo Morte.
	Félix Rodríguez López.
	Pablo Andréu García.
	Silvestre García Iglesias.
	Ruperto Azara Samper.
	Eustaquio Escalza Martí.
	Raimundo Buencada Zapatero.
	Serafín Merino Echavarría.
Surgeon	José Sech Angeli.
Chaplain	Victoriano Izquierdo Llorente.
Chief musician	Antonio Larrubia Rodríguez.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Isabel La Católica, No. 75.

[Station: Bayamo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Patricio Giralt Malanca.
Majors	Carlos López López.
	Pedro de la Concepción Hidalgo.
	Eufemio Briceño Rojo.

140 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Captains	Francisco Sánchez Ortega. José García Zabarto. Abelardo Macías Fernández. Francisco Calatrava Marín. Luis Aguirre Bilbao. Baldomero de la Portilla Martí. Antonio Fernández Vega.
First lieutenants	Baldomero Gonzalez Ruiz. Mannuel Béjar Camóns. Rogelio Caridad Páta. José Sánchez Palmero. José Martínez de Cranero Carrasco. Luis Linares García. Miguel Candelas Gómez.
Second lieutenants	José Caballero Cabada. Manuel Varela Mirri. Antonio Vidal Fernández. Pedro Vivas Lobo. Jenaro Huertas Alonso. Ricardo Ruiz Fiol. Jacinto García Lorenzo. Manuel Rey Campo. Eustaquio Marín Alvarez. Constantino Juderías Esteban. José Jubiri Martínez. Toribio Heredero Andrés. Andrés García Jiménez. José Benítez Gutiérrez. Heraclio Jiménez Calvo. Victor Vallejo Murciego. Eugenio Sanz Rico. Faustino Aycaer Cintore. José Hidalgo Fluxá.
Surgeon	Benito Arbart Colomer.
Chaplain	Perfecto Martínez Vide.

SECOND BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Guantánamo.]

Commanding brigade.	General of Division D. José Toral y Velazquez.
Staff	Luis Fontan Santamarina, captain. Luis Irles Salas, major.

First battalion Simancas, No 64.

[Station: Guantánamo.]

Colonel	José Vaquero Martínez.
Lieutenant-colonel	José López Rozabal.
Majors	Ricardo Jiménez Eznal. Juvenio Rodriguez Ilubert.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 141

Captains	Pedro Sáez Barreda. José Conde Quevedo. Basilio Marañón Rodríguez. Lucas Alonso Villahoz. Julían Soto Pérez. Augustín García Reche. Pedro Pérez Tierra.
First lieutenants	Miguel Salas Valimaña. Ramón Tomé Simón. José Heredia Mota. Francisco Delgado Juez. Arturo Azañón Sanz. Joaquín Bueso Pina. Joaquín Motojo Zacagnini.
Second lieutenants ...	Hermenegildo García Angel. José Sanz Royo. José Zuzua Fernández. Manuel Antiñolo Vela. Rosendo Fernández Fernández. Enrique Noguerol Quevedo. Andrés Manso Tejeda. Francisco Martel Gutiérrez. Mamerto Martínez Vizmano. Cecilio Juárez Fernández. Juan Maroto Muñoz. Francisco Azañón Sanz. Ildefonso Conde Quevedo. Candido García Martínez. Enrique Granado Vélez. Francisco Jiménez Marques. Cayetano Francés Hernández. Anselmo Sanz Jiménez. Marcelino Cabañas Díaz. Prudencio López Robles (ag. o.). Salvador Janer Soler (ag. o.).
Surgeon.....	Fermín Castaño Alba.
Chaplain.....	Juan Tortosa Ginés.
Principal musician ...	Francisco Espino Aueedes.

Second battalion Simancas, No. 64.

[Station: Guantánamo.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Pablo Mazarredo López de Araujo.
Majors	José Suárez Fernández. Daniel Pérez Radillo. Ramón Milla Ayala. (ag. o.)
Captains	Gabriel Amat Vera. Enrique Salcedo Molinuevo. Rafael Llanes Alonso.

142 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Captains	Louis Díaz Flor Palomino. José Castellanos Armiñán. Ignacio González Pizarro. Santiago Sáez Benito. Joaquín Zuviate Goiri.
First lieutenants	Siro Castro Méndez. Pablo Gómez Avila. Gabino Serrano Velasco. Pascual San Miguel Martín. Leoncio Sánchez Serrano.
Second lieutenants ...	Julio D'Doux Crabb. Gabino Martínez Angueto. Juan González Gutiérrez. Manuel Ballester Royo. Lope García Muñoz. Atanasio Mingo Matute. Federico Fernández Gómez. Pedro Lapido Alvarez. José Rubiales Getino. Juan Rabanaque Martín. Antonio García Castaño. Venancio Alvarez Rodríguez. Manuel Barros Pariente. Cándido Aldegeulo Alvarez. Pedro Miranda Benedi. Pascual Blesa Lorco. Juan Fresneda Bolado. Salvador Nieto Matrán. (ag. o.) José Fargas Capella. (ag. o.)
Surgeon	Rafael Guardia Barro.
Chaplain	Gregorio Lafuerza Rodríguez.

SECOND BRIGADE.

[Headquarters: Veguita.]

Commanding brigade.	General of Brigade José López de Amor.
Staff	Ramón Molina Conceiro, major of infantry. Manuel Sanjuan Bello, captain. Antonio Tovar Marcoleta, colonel of infantry.

Battalion of the Twenty-third Rifles of Colón.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Francisco Bruna Sánchez.
Majors	Santiago Paz Sabugo. Clemente Calvo Peiró. Federico Lázaro-Jaramillo Alvarez.

Captains.....	Ezequiel Riesco Riesco. Francisco Roche Labassa. José Victorio Arias. Bonifacio del Diego Gómez. Germán Rarazona Rada. Felipe García Mencía. Manuel Martínez Canellas. Alvaro Cabezas Pérez.
First lieutenants	Felipe Arce Jorge. Antonio Alonso Muñoz. Celestino García Miranda Rato. Juan Jiménez López.
Second lieutenants...	Vicente Muñoz Pena. Pablo Gallo Gómez. Nicolás Ollero Bonhome. Antonio Piñeiro Macías. Domingo Liñán Medina. José Graells Valls. Benigno Rodríguez Macías. Martín Lucio Gallo. Cipriano Aparicio Guerrero. José Cano Ripoll. Eugenio Pérez Moro. Eufenio Sola Martínez. José Freijoo González. Ricardo Macías de la Vega. Tomás Padilla Iribarren. Juan Veral García. Francisco Navés Selva. Zoila Martín Ares. Ramon Samplugas Lloréns. Julio Tevar Almizara. Francisco González Mazón. Vicente Navas Jorge. Buenaventura Saurina Bigorria. Eugenio Andradas Latorre. Félix Claudio Bariguete. José Alicart España. Laureano Rubio Fernández.
Surgeon.....	Emilio Fuertes Arias.
Chaplain.....	Juan Baquero Caparroso.

Battalion of the Regiment of Union Peninsular, No. 2.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Francisco Hernández Espinosa.
Majors	Candido Herrero Gascón. José Bartomeu Mas. José Trullols Ballester.

144 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Captains	Diego Mena Jiménez. Manuel Lillo Roca. Juan Herrero Reina. Nicomedes Puig Arbildi. Francisco Sanchez Navarro. Manuel Galán del Pino. Ricardo Lillo Roca. Manuel de Quevedo García. Santiago Victoria Campos. Saturnino Merlo Merlo.
First lieutenants	Salvador Fernando Orts. Braulio Ordoñez Yasel. Alfredo Alvarez Martínez. Manuel Serrano Uvert. Victorio Pérez Elgarrieta. Lorenzo Castanon Ramos. Justo Mogol García.
Second lieutenants	José Sánchez Recio. Lorenzo Canales Borrero. Vicente Modroles García. Saturnino Herrero Reina. Patricio Campillo Pintor. Pedra Guerrero Reina. Francisco Tacon Sánchez. Cristóbal Bergillo Gómez. Valentin Palomo García. Vicente Herrero Reina. Anselmo Romero Vicenti. Evaristo Alvarez Expósito. Rogelio Ipas Sánchez. Francisco Guevara Burgos. José de Cabo Otero. Pablo Rivera Estévez. Pio Gil Ruiz. Enrique Sánchez Navarro. Ceferino Martínez Alba. Manuel Martínez Plaza.
Surgeon	Manuel Pérez Martorell.
Chaplain	Manuel Rodríguez Pérez.

Battalion of the Baza Peninsular, No. 6.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Adolfo Elola Navarro.
Majors	Aurelio Diez Garrido. Bartolome de la Torre Real. José López Fernández.
Captains	Manuel Martínez Arenzana. Agapito Vicente Sánchez.

Captains	Eladio Canseco Carniago. Catalino Cantero Díez. Luciano Rico García. José Esteban Chicote. Francisco Montaner Márquez. Benito Manso Pérez. Antonio Puente Méndez. Ramón Celda Cervantes.
First lieutenants	Miguel González Guerra. Bernardino Ruiz Ruiz.
Second lieutenants	Eduardo Recas Marcos. José Barbeito Echevarría. Constantino Ciodia Echevarría. Aniceto Puente Pernas. Ulpiano Rico Conde. Pedro González Bahamonde. Valentín Lasheras Aliaga. Arcadio Muruzábal Resand. Bernardino Valledor Vidal. Nicolás Gonzalez Iglesias. Leandro Orbañanos Gómez. Feliciano Corto Borda. Aurelio Bravo Ramos. Germán Martínez Labrador. Lucas Sáez Gastaminsa. Francisco Hernández Yague. Bernabé Gómez Cejudo. Francisco Varela López. Manuel Baldellon Montero.
Surgeon	José Galindo Gutiérrez.
Chaplain	Jesús García Moreno.

First battalion of the Regiment of Vizcaya, No. 51.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel	Juan López Vila.
Majors	Ramón López Valcárcel. Tomás Aquino San Alberto.
Captains	Eduardo Arahuetes de Juan. Cosme Sanz García. Fernando Rojo Tebar. Martín López Vidallier. Cirilo Rincón Sanz. Luis Arrate Navarro. Manuel Cervera Lahuerta. Antonio Melo Agut. Augusto Arnao Ruiz. Francisco Beltrán Oviol.
First lieutenants	José Gandía Ibarzabál.

146 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

First lieutenants	Angel García Garrote. Joaquín Belda Juan. Antonio Colomer Aparici. Enrique Moreno Burguero. Mariano Fornet Perales. Manuel García Benet. Nicanor Fernández Gómez. Pío Rodríguez Rodríguez. Terencio Seguí Alvarez.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio Martín Ruiz. José San José Serrano. Juan García Alcain. Francisco Merino Ortiz. Severiano Bartolomé Herrero. Ramón Martínez Anderica. Manuel Garrido López. Pascual Conejos Peralta. Wenceslao de la Cruz Hernández. Manuel Llopis Sala. Andrés Santiago Pérís. Enrique Pérez Sánchez. Diego Illán Martínez. Francisco Otero Torrecilla. Lorenzo Blanco Prieto.
Surgeon	Isidoro García Julián.
Chaplain	Francisco Vercher Agud.

ATTACHED TO DIVISION.

First battalion of the regiment of Sevilla, No. 33.

[Station : Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel....	Emilio Morales Arangoiti.
Majors.....	Manuel Cubero Lapeña. Calixto Rios Ochoa.
Captains.....	José García del Real y Sánchez. Antonio Gonzalo Grima. Vicente Clement Zimmermán. Blas Ramos Alcázar. Raimundo del Valle Ballesteros. Pedro Segado Sánchez. Manuel Sotillo Baños. Francisco Nacher Estévez. Baldomero Oñare Soria. Juan González González. Francisco Godia Castells.
First lieutenants.....	Antonio Cánovas Martínez. Francisco Avila Escalona. Miguel Rodríguez Jiménez.

First lieutenants	Marcelino Sánchez Herráez. Luis Angosto Palma. Eloy Pujalte Gil. Cándido Mir Montero. Lorenzô Fernández Martínez.
Second lieutenants	Julian Díaz Andrés. Ramón Rodríguez Crespo. Salustiano Blasco Vera. Victor Ciorraga Sánchez. Cristóbal Ríos Alfarache. Francisco Munoz Illana. Antonio Román Jiménez. Antonio Ruiz Guerra. Miguel Castillo Díaz. Alberto Caro Agüero. Eduardo Oliver Ferrus. Enrique Marín Mendéz. Diego Flomesta Mellina. Emeterio García González. Andrés Molins Juanola. Pedro Cerdán Sánchez. Teodoro Alvarez Rubín de Celis. Gregorio Carbajal Martínez. Antonio Cassado Quero. Ignacio Vilches Ramón. Mariano Fernández Martín.
Surgeon	Antonio Constanti Bages.
Chaplain	José López Pérez.

First battalion of the Regiment of Zamora, No. 8.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Darío de Díez Vacario.
Majors	Manuel Ródenas Cuesta. Eloy Moreira Espinosa. Francisco Torrontegui Fernández.
Captains	Hipólito Cortizaja González. Fernando Rich Font. Nicomedes de la Iglesia Sierra. Benito Martín González. Hermenegildo Jiménez Fernández. Armando Mantilla de los Ríos. Luis Mata Pugmarín. Ramiro Sanz Morales. Carlos Blanco Barrero. Antonio Ibáñez Solloso. José Martínez Morán. Federico Madariaga Suárez. Juan Losada Bartolomé.

148 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

First lieutenants	Manuel Reinlein Sotomayor. Manuel Díaz Franco. Leocadio Salas Ruperto. Antonio Díaz Acevedo. Juan Mateo Pérez de Alejo. Carlos García Castaños. Enrique Paz Elena. Vicente Estevez Puig. Pedro Arias Quiroga. Cándido Rodríguez Pol. Manuel Pena Vidal. Eliás Escobar Hidalgo. José Sanjurjo Sacanel. Ignacio Núñez Fernández. Manuel Carrión Macín.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio Gallardo Martín-Gamero. Nicanor Rodríguez-Rodríguez. Miguel Pradas García. Lucio Martín González. Ceferino Rebollo Vicente. Juan Espada Gandía. Saturnino Rodríguez Esperanza. Ecequiel Martín Lázaro. Felipe Lariño Ulla. Manuel Sanjurjo Pedreira. Plácido García Alvarez. Francisco Maceiras García. Victoriano Cuesta Quintando. Aurelio Rubia Tómico. Francisco Gamero Gutiérrez. Inocente Otero Aldite. Venancio Pestaña Santella.
Surgeon	Luis Torres Ibarra.
Chaplain	Emilio Marcellian Rivaces.

First battalion of the Regiment of Asturias, No. 31.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Gabriel Orozco Arascot.
Majors	Sebastián Moreno Montero. Arturo de la Guardia Suárez.
Captains	Francisco Lopez Perez. César Constantin Soto. Florentino Fernández Gómez. José Cañizares y Gómez Humarián. Julio Ruiz Pitart. Fernando Ruiz Merás. Ignacio Roldán Pérez. Juan de la Maza Cárdenas. Basilio Nieto García.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 149

First lieutenants	Manuel Vela Maurino. Federico Caballero García. Casiano Viel Latorre. Andres Sarrot Golpe. Candido Benito Llorente. Antonio Manzana Morancho. Juan Gamero Antona. Rafael Flaquer Martín. Manuel Marín Becerra.
Second lieutenants ...	Emilio Alonso Martínez. Agustín Utrilla Guijarro. Manuel Jiménez Mancebo. Lope Díaz Canamero. Julito Serrano Alcaniz. Mariuo López Givica. Evaristo Sabat Nos. Juan Montoro Facio. Antonio Solis Sabido. Antonio García Bos.
Surgeon.....	Francisco Durban Orozco.
Chaplain.....	Antonio Florido Hidalgo.

Battalion of the Puerto Rico Rifles, No. 19.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Ramón Arana Echaury.
Majors.....	Eloy San Sebastián Gutiérrez. Gregorio Proveda Bahamonde.
Captains	Anelmo Gómez Barnuevo. Angel Morales Reinoso. Luis Pélaez Bermudez. Enrique Gutiérrez Valcárcel. Miguel Fustiguera Gil. Emilio Gómez Martínez. Enrique Feduchi Figueroa. Eduardo López Muno. Fructuoso Ayala González. Alfredo Melgar Mata.
First lieutenants	Ildefonso de la Fuente Baeza. Mariano Martínez Sánchez. Diego Ordóñez Flores. Sinforiano Gómez Hernández. José Rodríguez Biedma. Pedro Larrumbe Pascual. Angel Melgar Mata. Mariano Gamir Ulibarry. Federico Rodríguez Serradell. Manuel Llanos Torriglias. Vicente Díaz García. Antonio Gutiérrez Calderon.

150 CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

Battalion of the Regiment of Las Navas Rifles, No. 10.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Fermin Idoate Arcuate.
Majors	Juan Lesta Fernández. Carlos Ruiz Leonart. Pio López Pozas.
Captains	Francisco Pérez Fernández. Baldomero Pérez Díaz. Faustino Sánchez Hernández. Pastor Ruiz Llanos. Juan Benito Barcenás. Cayetano Enriquez Villanueva. Cayetano Salinas Laplana. Ramón Echague Alvarez. Juan Montero Gil. Bartolomé Suberbiola. Fernando Alvarez Corral.
First lieutenants	Julio Lahuerta García. Candido Sotelo Losada. Natalio Gómez García. Lucio Correás González. Silvestre Gil Ramos. Martin Cendrerós Portugal. Joaquín Martínez Ordovas. Fermín Martínez Sáez. Emilio Pérez Egea. Francisco Mateos Marín. Juan Sotomayor Gupert.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio Jaime Cortecero. Cesareo López Folgoso. Enrique Salinas Ibáñez. Lucio Sánchez Pantoja. Jesús Fernández Casanova. Aniano de Cruz González. José Jaime Cortecero. Juan Gómez Peña. Adolfo Lahuerta García. Escolástico Pangua García. Luis Manzano Cuello. José Ruiz García. Liborio Marcos Arias.
Surgeon	Victor García Iparaguirre.
Chaplain	Hermenegildo Vidaurreta Díaz.
Chief musician	Guillermo Rodrigo Lete.

Battalion of the Regiment of Alcantara, Peninsular No. 3.

[Station: Veguita.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Baldomero Barbon Areces.
Majors	Donato Díez Díez. Carlos de la Hoz Fernández.

CUBA—PROVINCE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. 151

Major	Francisco González González.
Captains	Andrés Claraco Pedro. Andrés Berbod Martínez. José Rasa Alpon. Luis Marason Valencia. Emerico Jiménez Cabrera. Francisco Pereira Eulogio. Juan Sánchez Ruiz. Eduardo Comas Delicado.
First lieutenants	Mauricio Pérez García. Cipriano Vives Escriba. Jenaro Ramiro Puras. Juan Cano Blasco. Enrique García Martínez. Mariano Bercero Laguma.
Second lieutenants ...	Gregorio Lucas Guerra. Miguel Martínez Bernabeu. José Valldaura Moya. Francisco Coronil Pernas. Antonio Ballester Ronda. José Morales Alvarez. Eduardo Iborra Pérez. Juan Meroño Setién. Andrés García Torrova. Lorenzo Galé Hualde. José Fernandino Gamboa. Julián Rodríguez Villa. Ildefonso Puigdengola Ponce. Juan Montero Ortega. Jose Ortiz Ollega. Rafael Blasco Ruiz. Guillermo López Olmedo. Rafael González Cabrera. José Seisdedos González. Sinforoso López Fragua.
Surgeon	Francisco Domingo Ortiz.
Chaplain	Trinidad Castelo López.
Third squadron Rey.	
First and fourth squadrons Sagunto.	
Second and fourth batteries Fourth Mountain Artillery Regiment.	
Second and tenth transport companies.	
Fourteenth transport company.	
Second section first company telegraph battalion.	

RECAPITULATION.

Fourteen battalions of infantry.
Three squadrons of cavalry.
Three batteries.
Three transport companies.
One telegraph section.

TABLES SHOWING STRENGTH.

The figures in the following tables are taken from the "Annuario Militar de España, 1898," and are not accurate. They are greatly in excess of actual numbers. The strength of the battalions was originally 1,800, but losses in campaigns and by sickness have reduced all battalions to about one-half their original strength. The strength of a battalion of infantry at the present time has been variously estimated at from 700 to 900, officers and men. Advices from the eastern provinces as late as May 1 place the strength of the battalions in the vicinity of Holguín at from 900 to 1,050 officers and men, but the returns are not reliable and can not be depended on. It is presumed that the battalions of infantry in Cuba average from 750 to 800 men and officers; the squadrons of cavalry, 75; the batteries of artillery and the companies of special troops, about 100.

The tables have been reproduced here to afford bases for estimating the present strength. They, presumably, give the total numbers present, and allowance must be made for noneffectives.

Table showing general, field, and other officers, persons of assimilated rank, and enlisted men composing the army of the Island of Cuba.

[In this table the mobilized forces appearing in the previous list are omitted.]

Organizations.	Officers of the army.										Officers of auxiliary corps assimilated to—				Total.		Enlist- ed men.	Grand total.								
	Captain-general.	Lieutenant-general.	Divisional generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Divisional generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Chaplain majors.	First chaplains.	Second chaplains.	Officers.	Assimilated.	Chaplains.		
General officers.....	1	1	11	24																			37			37
Corps of the general staff of the army								23															54			54
Infantry.....					3	8	20																2,245			130,146
Cavalry.....					59	129	372	1,120	431	134													345			7,268
Artillery.....					15	18	56	149	100	7													170			5,083
Engineers.....					5	9	21	77	58														118			4,750
Civil guard.....					5	5	20	59	20														165			4,868
Corps of the garrison staff					4	12	13	57	68	11													5			4,293
Corps of military justice					1	1	1	2	1														23			5
Administrative corps of the army					1	4	9	9															23			23
Military medical corps:					1	4	18	33	126	20	47												249			1,850
Section of medicine.....																										
Section of pharmacy.....					1	8	16	134	94	103													356			1,945
Military veterinary corps.....					1	2	11	25	17														56			56
Corps of military equitation.....																							78			78
Auxiliary corps of military bu- reaux.....																							3			3

Table showing general, field, and other officers, persons of assimilated rank, and enlisted men composing the army of the Island of Cuba—Continued.

Organizations.	Officers of the army.										Officers of auxiliary corps as- similated to—						Total.			Enlist- ed men.	Grand total.					
	Captain-general.	Lieutenant-general.	Divisional-generals.	Brigadier-generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Chaplain majors.	First chaplains.	Second chaplains.	Officers.	Assimilated.	Chaplains.										
Sanitary brigade.....																18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Fortification guards.....																19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Ecclesiastical corps of the army ..																119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
Total	1	11	24	91	192	503	1,487	687	152	..	3	13	40	190	313	206	127	7	5	107	3,139	892	119	155,335	159,485	

Table showing the strength of the army and volunteers of Cuba in December, 1897.

Arm.	Class.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Horses.	Mules.
Infantry	Permanent army.....	2 line regiments of 3 battalions.	247	7,538	453	185
		5 line regiments of 2 battalions.	429	13,147	607	265
		1 rifle battalion.....	46	1,372	85	28
		1 battalion of police (orden publico).	26	887	3	.....
		2 provisional battalions.....	139	4,428	6	.....
	Coming from the peninsula	1 disciplinary brigade.....	15	423	1	8
		56 line battalions.....	2,443	65,147	1,791	1,590
		9 peninsular battalions.....	382	10,934	531	214
		10 rifle battalions.....	456	11,787	401	241
		2 volunteer battalions (Madrid and Asturias).	81	2,443	14	40
Cavalry	Coming from Puerto Rico.	4 battalions of marine infantry.	154	3,076	208	102
		2 provisional battalions (Baleares and Canarias).	89	2,271	115	51
		2 rifle battalions.....	92	2,715	92	54
		3 "provisional" battalions.....	174	3,978	167	85
		Total infantry.....	4,773	130,146	4,484	2,803
Artillery	Organized on account of the campaign.	3 regiments of 4 squadrons....	143	2,397	1,371	21
		7 regiments formed of the 28 expeditionary squadrons.	341	4,871	3,260	64
		Total cavalry.....	484	7,268	4,631	85
Artillery	Organized on account of the campaign.	2 battalions of fortress artillery	109	2,770	6	40
		1 company of workmen.....	3	96	.....	.....
		2 regiments of mountain artillery.	90	1,806	161	625
		1 mixed brigade.....	23	411	67	155
		Total artillery.....	225	5,083	234	820

Table showing the strength of the army and volunteers of Cuba in December, 1897—Continued.

Arm.	Class.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Horses.	Mules.
Engineers	{ Organized on account of the campaign. Coming from the peninsula.	1 railroad battalion	35	1,220	44	20
		1 telegraph battalion	34	1,044	82	40
		1 company of workmen	7	84	6	.....
		2 battalions of sappers and miners.	79	2,392	70	229
Hospital troops Military administration. Civil guard	Permanent army	Total engineers	155	4,750	202	289
		Second sanitary brigade	30	1,945	.....	121
		17 companies of pack transport.	80	1,850	84	1,727
		12 commands grouped into 3 tercios.	163	4,293	1,600	.....
	Mobilized forces	3 battalions of mobilized volunteers.	114	2,968	71	34
		2 tercios of volunteers and firemen.	398	11,209	7	.....
		8 tercios of guerrillas.	682	13,816	9,087	4
		Tercio of guerrillas of Cuba	78	1,316	3	49
		Total mobilized forces	1,272	29,312	9,168	87
		Grand total of the army.	7,182	184,647	20,403	5,932
Infantry	{ <i>Volunteers.</i>	42 battalions	1,384	32,443	227	.....
		29 tercios	491	8,389	30	.....
		148 separate companies	877	16,977	2	.....
		70 separate sections	143	3,106	.....	.....
		Total infantry	2,895	60,865	259	.....

Cavalry.....	14 regiments.....	718	7,492	8,210
	41 separate squadrons.....	458	5,473	5,986
	14 separate sections.....	26	624	650
	Total cavalry.....	1,202	13,594	14,796
Artillery.....	1 regiment mounted.....	50	533	91
	2 battalions dismounted.....	163	1,989	12
	2 tercios dismounted.....	50	784	2
	5 separate companies dismounted.....	31	524	
Engines.....	Total artillery.....	293	3,830	105
	1 battalion.....	65	1,319	5
	1 separate section.....	3	54	
	Total engineers.....	68	1,373	5
Marine infantry.....	1 battalion.....	80	1,260	
	2 tercios.....	39	706	
	3 separate companies.....	18	405	
	Total marine infantry.....	137	2,371	
Grand total volunteers.....		4,595	82,033	15,165



PUERTO RICO.

ISLE OF PUERTO RICO.

TERRITORIAL DIVISION.

This captaincy-general is divided into one military government and eight military commands, as follows:

Governments and military commands.	Headquarters.
Military government of the Plaza of San Juan.	Capital.
Military command of the Department of Bayamón.	Capital and Vega-Baja.
Military command of the Department of Arecibo.	Arecibo, Utuado, and Aguadilla.
Military command of the Department of Aguadilla.	Aguadilla.
Military command of the Department of Mayagüez.	Mayagüez San Germán.
Military command of the Department of Ponce.	Ponce, Coamo, and San Germán.
Military command of the Department of Guayama.	Guayama, Coamo, Cayey, and Humacao.
Military command of the Department of Humacao.	Humacao and Guayama.
Military command of the Department of Isle of Vieques.	Humacao.

CENTRAL BUREAU.

Captain-general.....Lieutenant-General Sabas Martín y González.
 Staff.....José González de Galabert.
 Alberto González de Galabert.
 Alvaro González Martínez.
 Ricardo Ortega Díez.
 Miguel Nuñez de Prado.

PUERTO RICO.

GENERAL STAFF OF DISTRICT.

Chiefs.....Colonel Juan Camo y Soler.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Francisco Larrea Liso.
 Major Antonio José de Elola y Gutiérrez.
 Captain Antonio Maury Rodríguez.
 Staff.....Venancio Moreno Carpintero.
 Nicasio Contreras Ortiz.
 Julían Moreno Molina.
 Benito Sánchez Muñoz.
 Sebastian Escalona y Mons.
 Miguel de Lasheras Grasite.
 Chiefs of captain-general. Major of Infantry Joaquín Palomino Díaz.
 Major of Infantry Santiago Escudero Ategui.
 Captain Cecilio Martínez Jorcada.
 Captain José Buj Puquer.

PRINCIPAL COMMAND SUBINSPECTION OF ARTILLERY.

Commandant principal subinspector. Colonel José Sánchez de Castilla.
 SecretaryEnrique Barbaza Montero.

COMMANDING GENERAL SUBINSPECTION OF ENGINEERS.

Commandant principal subinspector. Colonel José Laguma Saint-Just.
 Staff.....Major Rafael Rávena Clavero.
 Captain Joaquín Barco Pons.
 Captain Francisco Cañizares Moyano.
 Captain Joaquin Gisbert Antequera.

MILITARY SUPERINTENDENT.

Superintendent.Francisco de la Vega y López.

SUBINSPECTION OF SANIDAD MILITARY.

Director subinspector. José Batlle y Prat.
 SecretaryPedro Pinar Moya.

AUDITOR OF WAR.

Auditor of division....José Sánchez del Aguila y León.

MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

DirectorColonel of Artillery José Sánchez de Castilla.

PLAZA OF SAN JUAN OF PUERTO RICO.

Military governor General Ricardo Ortega y Díez.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

Director Carlos Moreno y Lorenzo.

First department—Bayamón.

Second department—Arecibo.

Military commandant. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Agapito Picazo Subiza.

Third department—Aguadilla.

Military commandant. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Francisco Puig Manuel de Villena.

Fourth department—Mayagüez.

Military commandant. Colonel of Infantry Julio Soto Villeneuve.

Fifth department—Ponce.

Military commandant. Colonel of Infantry Leopoldo San Martín Gil.

Sixth department—Guayama.

Military commandant. Major of Infantry José Reyes Calvo.

Seventh department—Humacao.

Military commandant. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Rafael Ubeda Delgado.

Isle of Vieques.

Military commandant. Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Luis García Alpuente.

ARTILLERY.

Third battalion of artillery.

[Station: .]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Benigno Aznar y Carbajo.

Majors Luis Fernández de Toro y Moxo.
José Brandaris y Rato.

Captains	Manuel Bellido Arminan. Aniceto González Fernández. Fernando Sarraga y Rengel. Ricardo Hernaez Palacios. Aureliano Esteban Abella.
First lieutenants	Regino Muñoz García. Lucas Massot Matamoras. Andrés Valdivia Sisay. Antonio Vanrell y Tuduri. Luis López Velasco. Enrique Botella y Jover. Policarpo Echevarría Alvarado. Faustino González Iglesias. Rodolfo Olea Mora.
Second lieutenants	Salustiano Rodríguez González. José Barba Baez. Fernando Morález Hanega. Dionisio Belmonte Formosa. Rafael Alonso Rodríguez. Celestino Villar Fernández. José González Aranda. Nicandor Criado López.
Surgeon	Francisco Baixauli Perello.
Chaplain	Antonio Sola y Sola.
Veterinary	Francisco Guinovart Canals.

Tercio of the Civil Guard.

Colonel	Emilio Pacheco Llaurado.
Captain	José Garríguez Hernández.
First lieutenant	José Albert López.

Command of Puerto Rico.

Lieutenant colonel ...	Pedro Pérez Miquelini.
Captains	Miguel Arlegui Bayonés. Manuel Núñez Pérez. Julio Maturana Martínez.
First lieutenants	Pedro Ledesma Saldaña. Abelino Fontán Lago. Antonio Luque Díaz. Vicente Tomás Tizol. Manuel Albert López. Leopoldo Venegas Jácome. José Blasco Muñoz. Teodoro Hernando Antón.
Second lieutenant	Eduardo Artigas Comairas.
Second lieut. (E. R.) ..	José Díaz Gil.
Veterinarian	Eduardo Silva Fernández.

Command of Ponce.

Commandant.....	Julián Alonso Ariza.
Captains	Feliciano de Francisco y López. José Sánchez Candel. Nemesio Ibern Cuesta.
First lieutenants	Ulpiano de la Hoz Zufria. José Flors Almela. Andrés Berges Serrano. Felipe Pérez Redondo. José Morazo Monje. José León y Alvarez.
Second lieuts. (E. R.).....	Venancio Casado Lorente. José Gestas Padín. Joaquín Hernández Antón.
Veterinarian	Carlos Ortiz Rodas.

MEDICAL SERVICE.

Third brigade.

Medical subinspector. First class,	José Batlle y Prat.
Medical subinspector. Second class,	Carlos Moreno y Lorenzo.
Surgeon.....	Ignacio Blanes y Mestre.
Second adjutant.....	Ubaldo Conejo y Velasco.

PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS.

INFANTRY.

Provisional Battalion No. 3.

[Station: .]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Juan Gracia Gil.
Major	Enrique García Díaz.
Captains.....	Manuel Fernández Méndez. Raimundo García Moreno. Claudio Janer Soler. Salvador Novo Pérez. José Paños Ballesteros. José González Anaya. Carlos Cos-Gayón y Gomez. Adolfo Mayalde Carreras.
First lieutenants	Sergio Vincéns Nin. Ildefonso Cavestany Montalvo. Jerónimo Cavestany Montalvo.
Second lieutenants ...	Juan Muñoz Corripio. José Sicardó Jiménez. Luis Cartula Travieso.

Second lieutenants	Pedro Tejero Romero.
(E. R.)	Andrés Ranz Guerrero.
	Tomás Juan Quiles.
	Eugenio Márquez Pérez.
	Victorio Díaz Ufano Cuesta.
	Miguel Gómez del Mercado Bary.
	Pedro Gumi Soler.
	Antonio González Rodríguez.
	Matías Rufo Ossorio.
	José Canistrol Montero.
	Antonio Obejero Rodríguez.
	Baldomero Moré Tornos.
	Antonio Mirant Ruiz.
	Toribio Chica Vivert.
	Isidoro Antón Chicote.
	José Díez Ochoa.
	Andrés Pateiro Castañeira.
	Tomás Martínez Quirós.
	José Aycart Cintora.
	José Lorenzo Hernández.
	Antonio Fernández Ampudia.
	Francisco Fernández Sánchez.
Second surgeon.....	Leopoldo Queipo Riesco.
Surgeon (provisional).....	Antonio Muñoz García.
Second chaplain.....	José Valenzuela Marco.
Principal musician....	Rafael Pérez Vilaplana.

Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 4.

[Station: .]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Policarpo Padrón Verdugo.
Majors	Timoteo Altares Molina.
	Carlos Astillero Tejada.
Captains	Félix de la Cámara Cano.
	Manuel Suárez de la Mata.
	Miguel Melgar Nieto.
	Rafael García Cuyar.
	José Tomás Tizol.
	Manuel Ortiz Ledesma.
	Juan de Arespacochaga Montoro.
	Francisco Albert López.
	José Jerez Varona.
First lieutenants.	Eduardo Barrera Bau.
	José de Bartolomé Cajigas.
	Salvador Acha Camaño.
	José Aliaga Padilla.
	Emilio Colmenares Manuapat.
Second lieutenant	José Puig García.
Second lieutenants	Manuel Fraile Guerrero.
(E. R.)	Carlos Barrera Martínez.

Second lieutenants	Facundo Fernández Santaella.
(E. R.)	Eugenio Fernández Bernardo.
	Joaquín Gómez Delgado.
	Santiago del Castillo Madrigal.
	Juan Iizarbe Azpilcueta.
	Tomás Serveto Quintilla.
	Pedro Santamarina Sáa.
	Juan Sánchez Mateos.
	José Cerrailo Cid.
	Francisco Cardoso Corrales.
	Arturo Rubio Morales.
	Gregorio Albazán Fuillerat.
	Angel Molina Lago.
	Francisco Rodríguez Albas.
	Enrique Moguel Laguna.
	Angel Alcanza Fernández.
	Pedro Cazón Rodríguez.
	Arturo Jiménez Seguí.
	José Moya Molina.
Second surgeon.....	Maximino Campo Herrero.
Surgeon (provisional).	José Rivera Uruburu.
Chaplain	Modesto Fernández Cid.
Principal musician ...	Angel Gelardi Mazzarella.

Provisional battalion of Puerto Rico, No. 6.

[Station: .]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Manuel Castillo González.
Majors	César Prohazán Riera.
	Eugenio Anca Merlo.
Captains	Fructuoso Fernández Hidalgo.
	Ramón Blanco Alvarez.
	Juan Palma Gil.
	Francisco Gavilá Gavila.
	Pedro Lara Pérez.
	Carlos Aguado Rodríguez.
	Justo Serna Guadilla.
Captains (E. R.)	Inocente Fernández Checa.
First lieutenants	Angel Amores Garay.
	Manuel Servet Fortuny.
First lieutenant	José Bouzas Oreiro.
(E. R.)	
Second lieutenants...	Rafael Cantalapiedra Hernández.
	Antonio Albinana Buenano.
	Rafael Tejero Marquez.
Second lieutenants	Ricardo Lafuente García.
(E. R.).	José Jiménez Bernal.
	Victoriano Coloma Beltran.
	Jacinto Fernández Tejedor.

Second lieutenants	José Blanco del Olmo.
(E. R.).	Valentin Rodríguez Rodríguez.
	Francisco García Seguí.
	José Suarez Jiménez.
	Eladio Lara Calvar.
	Emilio Vidueira Fernández.
	Narcelino Rus Gómez.
	Eduardo Barron Martín.
Second lieutenants	Francisco Hernández Caparros.
artillery (R).	Antonio Prior Pico.
Second lieutenants of	Zacarias López Blazquez.
artillery.	José Ríos Martínez.
Second lieutenants of	Juan Muñoz Jiménez.
artillery G. C. (R).	Antonio Costa Girona.
	Fermín Ortiz Vidal.
Second lieutenants	Hilario Vazquez Fernández.
carabineros (R).	José Pere Escoin.
Surgeon.....	Heliodoro Palacios Gallo.
Surgeon (provisional).	Francisco Amo Espejo.
Chaplain.....	Francisco Bermudez García.

Alfonso XIII, No. 24.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Antonio Osés y Mozo.
Majors.....	José Jaspe Moscoso.
	Antonio Espiñeira y Miranda
Captains.....	Alberto Laine Bravo.
	Vicente Borregón Perlado.
	Agusto de Boada Latatú.
	Florencio Huertas Rodríguez.
	Teodosio Vega Tavares.
	Manuel García Cuyar.
	José Torrecillas Parrilla.
	Joaquín Serena Moreno.
	Tomás González Rivero.
First lieutenants	Luis Rodríguez García.
	Abelardo Vera Valdes.
	Pedro Claudio Rodríguez.
	José García Verdugo.
	Rafael Bueno Merengoni.
	Félix Menadas Espinosa.
	Francisco Zarzuela Narvaez.
	Celestino Escudero Torres.
	Luis Aznar Mateo.
	Vicente Guerra Medrano.
	José Guerru Sánchez.
	Elias Banzo Caudillo.
	Manuel Pereira Sanjuan.
	Dimas Blanco de Salas.
	Basilo Pérez Izquierdo.

First lieutenants	Hilarion Pirrilla Díaz. Manuel Rodríguez Rodríguez. Manuel Nava Alvarez. Luis Palanca Navarro. Manuel Fernández García. Nicolas Sánchez Martín. Fausto Pastor Tarragon. Salvador Veces Michenel. Luis Trillo Domínguez. Gregoria Salinas Casamián. Manuel Mambloña.
Surgeon	Quintín Aracama Alava. Eduardo Sierra Cárdenas.
Chaplain	Manuel Bercebal Calleja.
Chief musician	Manuel Gali Casal.

Cazadores of the Patria, No. 25.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Ernesto Rodrigo Oteiza.
Majors	Rafael Abad Sevillano. Isidoro García Alonso.
Captains	Simón Safón Pena. Serafin Sampedro Couto. Manuel Valverde Losada. Frutos López Santos. Francisco López Fernández. Raimundo de Hita González. Salvador Meca Gandía. Victoriano García Rodríguez.
First lieutenants	Miguel Márquez Palou. Manuel Lorduy Dini. Avelino Martínez Reig. Arcadio Padin Alvarez. José Díaz Mazoy. Francisco Labarga Cuenca.
Second lieutenants ...	Galizto Goytia Rivero. José García Solalinde. Juan Martín García. Manuel Beltran Jiménez. Manuel Serrano Pérez. Antonio Galera Salázar. Manuel Mendez López. Juan Campos Hilario. José Fernández Fernández. Pascual Grech Navarro. José Gamonal Moral. Julio Villot Varela. Juan González Sanjurjo. Tomás Soto Cabrera. Ramón Otero López.

Second lieutenants	Juan Garrido Valdeolivas. Antonio Martínez Gamero. Manuel Domingo Pérez. Santos Duran Pablo. Ezequiel Domínguez Pérez. Constancio Rubio García.
Surgeons	Francisco Ibanez Aliaga. Ramón Izquierdo Díez.
Chaplain	Miguel Martín Luelmo.
Chief musician	Emilio Llanos Gómez.

Body of public order.

Commandant	José de Nouvilas Vilar.
Captains	Santiago Soto Rojas. Manuel Sánchez Rebollo.
First lieutenants	Rafael Navajas Davila. Lorenzo Carbo Gorbea. José Adsuar Boneta. Aquilino Saurez Arguelles. Francisco Díaz Sebas.
Second lieutenant	Patrocinio González Palacios.

ENGINEERS.

Telegraph company.

Captain in charge of the company.	José Barranco Catala.
Captain in charge of the detail.	Joaquín Barco Pons.
First lieutenant	Francisco Montesoro Chavarri.
Second lieutenants (E. R.).	Enrique Anton Marin. Julian Hidalgo Izquierdo. Ramón Vega y Ruiz.

Personnel of the permanent army.

[See page 152.]

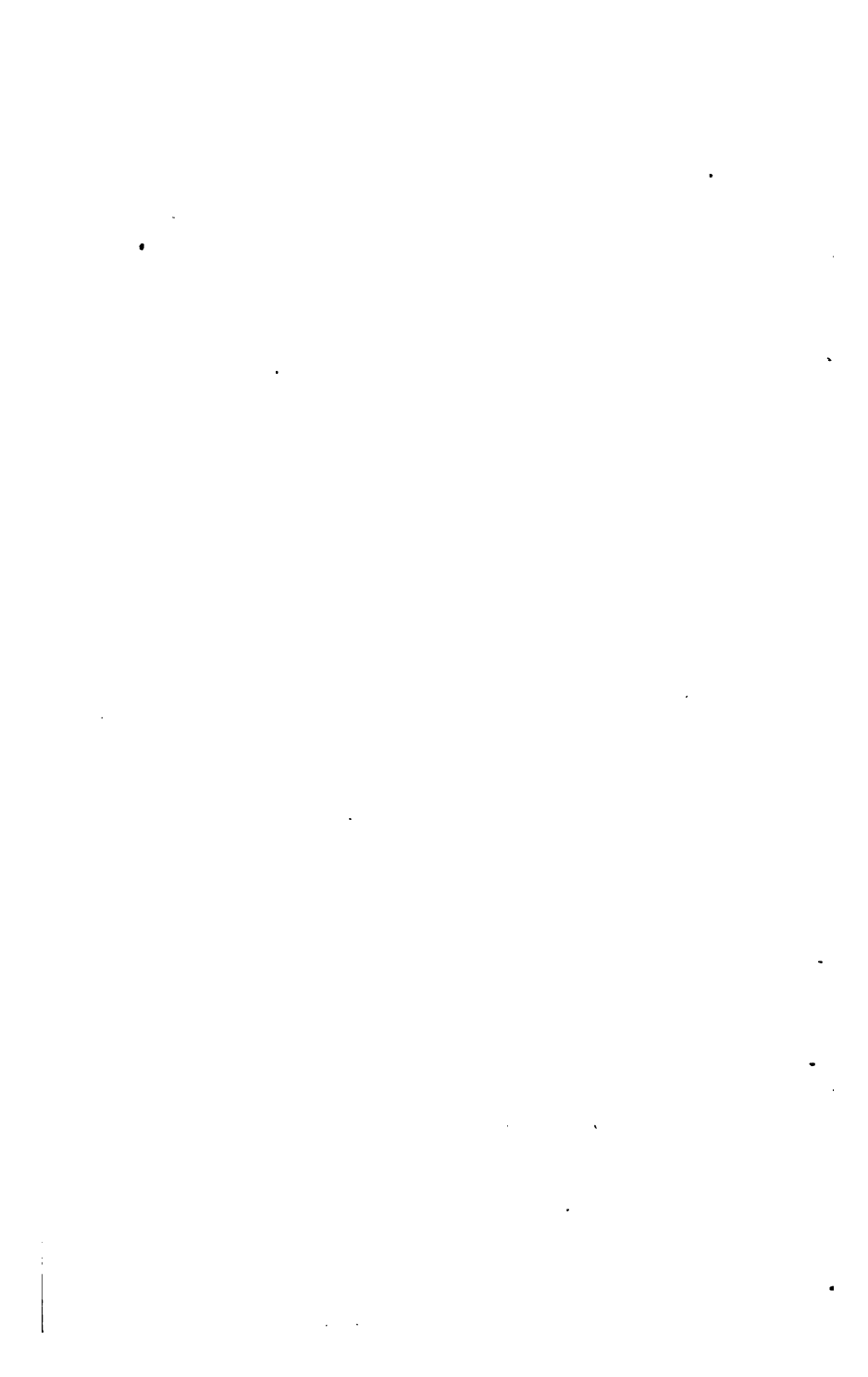
Organizations.	Field and other officers.						Assimilated.						Animals.			Matériel.														
	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Physicians.		Chap- lains.		Veteri- nary surgeons.			Professors of equitation.			Saddle.	Draft.	Pack.	Ammunition chests.	Guns.	Wagons.		Ammunition.	Section.	Cavalry.	Forge.	Carriages.	Packs.	
							First.	Second.	Major.	First.	Second.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.						Third.								
One rifle battalion (6 com- panies).....	1	2	8	19	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,000	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
One section of cavalry.....	1	2	8	19	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,000	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
One battalion of fortresses artillery (5 companies).....	1	2	7	17	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	694	7	1	38	51	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Section of workmen of the park .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company of telegraphers.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
One sanitary brigade.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Civil guard— Command of San Juan.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	377	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Command of Ponce .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

a One of the companies is a mountain company.

There are besides, in this district, as in that of Cuba, corps of volunteers of whom only trumpeters and quartermaster-sergeants are paid from the estimates; they are divided into fourteen battalions, and one company in the island of Vieques.

Table showing general, field, and other officers, persons of assimilated rank, and enlisted men composing the army of the Island of Puerto Rico.

[illegible]



PHILIPPINES.

TERRITORIAL DIVISION.

This district comprises the Philippine Archipelago and those of Marianas, Carolinas, and Palaos, and is divided into governments and military and military-political commands, which are dependent upon the Captain-General, except those in the Island of Mindanao and the Archipelago of Jolo, which are dependent upon their respective governments.

CENTRAL BUREAU.

General in chief	Captain-General Fernando Primo de Rivera y Sobremonte, Marqués de Estella.
Aide-de-camps	Ricardo Contreras Montes, colonel of cavalry. Miguel Primo de Rivera Orbaneja, lieutenant-colonel. Carlos Aymerich Muriel, major. García de Ponnes Andrade, major of artillery. Celestino Espinosa y Sánchez, captain of cavalry. Bonifacio Ledesma Serra, captain of cavalry.
Staff	Niceto Mayoral Zaldívar, colonel of infantry. Joaquín Miláns del Bosch, colonel of cavalry. Felipe Navarro y Ceballos Escalera, major. Luis de Illana y Sánchez, captain of infantry. Rafael de la Bastida y Basabré, first lieutenant.
Chief of district and subinspector of general armies, civil guards, and custom guards.	General of Division, Francisco de Castilla y Parreño.
Aides	Alejandro Moner Paláez, captain of infantry. Joaquín Moner Sánchez, second lieutenant.

SUBINSPECTOR OF GENERAL ARMIES, CIVIL GUARDS, AND CUSTOM GUARDS.

Secretaries Camilo Lassala Goitia, colonel of infantry.
 Enrique Fernández Luna, major of infantry.
 Ramón Montes Regleiferos, major of infantry.
 Joaquín Pérez Rosete, major of infantry.
 Antonio Piquer Medel, major of infantry.
 Alejandro Bueno García, captain of infantry.
 Maximiliano García Rincon, captain of infantry.
 Fermín Pérez Rodríguez, captain of cavalry.
 Lorenzo Escudero Pérez, first lieutenant of infantry.
 Carlos del Valle López, first lieutenant of infantry.
 Gregorio Alonso García, second lieutenant of infantry.
 Francisco Iglesias López, second lieutenant of infantry.
 Tomás Francisco Arquizada, second lieutenant of infantry.
 Miguel Pérez Antolinez.
 Mateo Grávalos Molinero.
 Luis Cercas Gutiérrez.
 Euseibo Rodríguez Jiménez.
 Manuel Atienza Romero.

GENERAL STAFF OF THE DISTRICT.

Chief Brigadier-General Celestino Fernández Tejeiro.
 Staff Antonio Torrontegui Olavarrieta, lieutenant-colonel of cavalry.
 Jeronimo Aguado Uzquiano, major of infantry.
 Second chief Rafael Gómez de la Torre.

GENERAL STAFF OF THE ARMY.

Lieutenant-colonels .. Cristóbal Aguilar y Castaneda.
 Francisco Huete y Herrera.
 Felino Aguilar é Hipólito.
 José Olaguer y Feliú.
 Joaquín Sánchez Ocana.
 Majors Leopoldo Fuentes Bustillo.

Majors	Carlos García Alonso. Juan Villarreal y Serrano. Alejandro Mas y Zaldúa. Enrique Toral Sagristá. José Herreros de Ridder. Ignacio Despujol Sebater.
Captains	Santiago de Neira y Martínez. Antonio Victory y Taltabull. Manuel Aleman y Gutiérrez. Fernando Gómez Zuloaga. Luis Guzmán de Villoria. Jorge Fernández de Herdia. Manuel García Morales. Gonzalo Calvo Conejo. Sebastián de la Torre García.
Examining judges	Juan Valderrama Martínez. Rafael Fernández de Castro y Tirado. Felipe Mondragon Pérez de Tagle. Antonio Vazquez Aldana.
Secretaries to examining judges.	Laureano de las Doblas Torrecilla. José Carrión Fort. Juan Bueno Carabino. Manuel Carrillo Ojeda. Mauricio Gil Cid. Manuel Linchoco Estanislao. Juan Singayán Banan. Modesto Sánchez Romero. José Smitd Lleona.
Auxiliary corps of military bureau.	Joaquín Gacani García. Francisco Martín Andrés. Ramón Jiménez Lomas. Julio Aguado Nieto. Leandro Martín Redondo. Tomas Martínez Bar. Joaquín Leante Godinez. José Domingo Herran. León Castejón Ilarri. Jesús Morales Vidarte. Manuel Señoranes Miguez. Santiago Gelabert Valverde. Antonio Antiga Fernández. Primo Sánchez Tembleque. Gregorio Gerranz y Sanz. Gabino Gallar Millán.

Commanding general subinspector of artillery.

Commanding general	Brigadier-General Vicente Arizmendi y Jáu-
subinspector.	denes.
Aide	Juan Muñoz Barredo.
Secretary	Bernardino Aguado Muñoz.

Commanding general subinspector of engineers.

Commanding general General of Division Francisco Rizzo **Ramí-**
subinspector. rez.

Aide Eugenio Rosciano Ladrón de Guevara.

Secretaries Francisco Pintado y Delgado.
Juan Montero y Montero.
Juan Reyes Tello.

Military administration.

Intendente Antonio Porta y Solano.

Director subinspector military of Sanidad.

Director subinspector. Tomás Casas Martí.

Secretary Enrique Feito Martín.

Aide Antonio Tintorero de la Rose.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

Military government of Manila.

Military governor General Chief of District.

Staff José Martínez Pedrera.
Angel Arcal Guerrero.
Enrique de Cándido Granero.
Diego Cozar González.
José Elías de Michelena.
Eduardo Mascías Rodríguez.
Miguel León Garabito.
Felipe San Juan Ramírez.
Román López Navarro y Blanco.

Command of engineers.

Commandant..... Colonel Carlos Reyes Rich.

Administration services.

Transports Diego Candón y Sanduvete.
Ramiro Román Aguirre.

Military hospital.

Director Subinspector Gonzalo Armendáriz y Cas-
taño.

Chief of services..... José de la Calle Sánchez.

Surgeons.....Juan Rodríguez Hernández.
Lorenzo Aycar López.
Vicente Anieba López.
Diego Santandreu Guillén.
Fermín Bulegain Anos.
Antonio Suárez Fernández.

Military hospital of Malate.

DirectorSubinspector Zacarías Fuertes Crespo.
Chief of services.....José Romero Herrera.
Surgeons.....Francisco Llorca López.
Emilio González Baró.
Mariano García Tornel.
Rafael Zarauelo Díaz.

Manila Zone [Morong].

ChiefColonel Ricardo Contreras Montes.

Hospital of Balinag [military].

DirectorManuel Rabadán y Arjona.

Commanding general of Bulacán.

Commanding general. Brigadier-General Leopoldo García Peña.
AidesLuis de Zabala y Guzmán, major of cavalry.
Antonio Santa Cruz Lameyer, captain of
cavalry.
Lucas Francia Parajua, colonel of infantry.

Commanding general of Nueva Écija.

Commanding general. Brigadier-General Ricardo Monet Carretero.
AidesMaximino Galza de la Puerta.
Tomás de la Torre Santana.
Joaquín Milans del Bosch.
José Olaguer Feliú.

Commanding general of Lagunas [Batangas].

Commanding general. Brigadier-General Nicolas Jaramillo Mesa.
StaffFelipe Blanco González.
Francisco Fors Ramon.

Military hospital of Batangas.

Director.....Pablo Barrenechea Aleaín.

First battalion of the Regiment of Magallanes, No. 70.

[Station: Manila.]

Colonel	Antonio Montuno Alemany.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	Julián Fernández Manzanares.
Majors	José Tomaseti Beltran.
	Justino García Quiros.
Captains	Salustiano Coronel Martínez.
	Francisco Santano Fonseca.
	Gabriel Peñuelas Alvarez.
	Gasper Bermudez de Castro.
	Julio Rodriguez Pérez.
	Enrique Santamaría Casquete.
	Juan Quirant Navarro.
First lieutenants	Eugenio Marcos Bermejo.
	Manuel Gil Jugo.
	Antonio Monteverde Lugo.
	Manuel Quiroga Vilar.
Second lieutenants ...	Andrés Ares Sánchez.
	Numeriano Inocencio Trinidad.
	Lucio Muñoz Barba.
	Juan Romero Segura.
	Juan Torres de la Torre.
	Manuel Bartolomé Martínez.
	Rafael Jiménez Ferrer.
	Vincente Garrote Rodrigo.
	Joaquín Narbona Zambrano.
	José Luengo Beltríz.
	Baltassas del Valle Rojas.
	Vicente Martínez Martínez.
	Antonio Manjon Fernández.
Surgeon	Francisco Alberico Almagro
Chaplain	Onofre Oliva Oliver.
Chief musician	Damian López Sánchez.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Magallanes, No. 70.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Eustaquio Ripoll Martínez.
Major	Felipe Navascués Garayoa.
Captains	Juan Pocurull Ojea.
	José Harnauded Dasbores.
	Isidoro Domínguez Domínguez.
	Antonio Miralles Peiro.
	Juan Plaza Pérez.
First lieutenants	Rafael Guerra Frutos.
	Tomás Ruiz Ramos.
Second lieutenants ...	Laurencio Melcón Cienfuegos.
	Ramón Gómez Medina.

Second lieutenants ...	Victor Gil Jiménez. Rafael García Pantana. Ramón Oson Tangaico. Jeronimo Fernández Solana. Elías Pons Tuset. Gabriel Colás Cunchillos. Tiburcio Blanco Arroyo. Félix Magtanong Bustamante. Diego Santillana Muñoz. Narciso Rodeles Baygorri. José Ascencio Beltrán.
Surgeon	Carlos Serrano Sahagun.
Chaplain	José Borrás Aguiluel.

First battalion of the Regiment of Visayas, No. 72.

Colonel	Joaquín Seijas de las Casas.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	Maximiliano Ruiz Toledo.
Majors	Carlos Pruna Molero. Juan Crespo Gutiérrez.
Captains	Manuel de Voch Estranch. Rafael Luna Modelo. Zacarías Pérez Gayá. Cayo Lopez Martin. Manuel Micheo Azua. José Aguirre Flores. Ulpiano Quintano Macho.
First lieutenants	Valeriano Martín Martín. Felipe Clemente Alcón. Gasper García Sánchez. Pascual Castellón Carbonell. Bernardo Carrasco Pérez.
Second lieutenants ...	Juan Solana Rodríguez. Ignacio Purificación. Agustín Coca Santos. Francisco Loranzo Gutiérrez. Julían Usón Molina. Telesforo Fernández Lagoma. Bernabé Tirado Rubio. Mannuel Rodríguez Alvarez. Emilio Ramos Palacios. Juan Jiménez Sáez. Fernando Moreno López. Ramón Delgado Díaz. Juan López Donoso. José Alvarez Bragado. José Parra Guerrero.
Surgeon	Joaquín Arichaga Casanova.
Chaplain	Higinio Laiglesia Sausa.
Chief musician	Rafael Comas Arteta.

First battalion of the Regiment of Joló, No. 73.

[Station: Manila.]

Colonel	Francisco Iboleón Súnico.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	Luis Fernández Bernal.
Majors	Eusebio García Gómez.
	Juan Madroñero Peñuelas.
Captains	Domingo Bello Gómez.
	José Yebra Salmerón.
	Francisco Hernández Pérez.
	Juan Suárez Madariaga.
	Francisco Acosta Eyerman.
	José Fandos Novellas.
First lieutenants	Santiago Cajas Payan.
	Emilio Sierra Castaños.
	Agapito Moreno Cubiza.
	Lorenzo Salgado López.
	Leopoldo Fernández Cecilia.
	Emilio de las Casas Soriano.
Second lieutenants ...	José Barreiro Becerra.
	Gabriel Camacho Gallardo.
	José Gonzáles del Río.
	José Angueira Toledo.
	Balvino García Ayula.
	Mariano Fernández Barrieta.
	Ramón Decpaso Maján.
	Ramón Rabot Vidal.
	Pedro de la Grana Balmori.
	José Márquez Bravo.
	Emilio Jiménez Pozo.
	Francisco Díaz Fernández.
Chaplain	Francisco Pelegrín Izarre.
Chief musician	Adrián García Fernández.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Joló, No. 73.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Fernando Carbó Díaz.
Major	Antonio Navarro Buergo.
Captains	Antonio Flores Gómez.
	Ricardo Muriel Martimpuro.
	José Hernández Alvarez.
	Francisco Reyes Sánchez.
	Angel Monasterio Oliver.
First lieutenants	Gregorio Sánchez Manzanera.
	Eduardo García Villacampa.
	Isidro Pereira Podin.
Second lieutenants ...	Jacinto Monjas Martín.

Second lieutenants ...	Anselmo Peña Terraza. Paulino Loyola Herrero. Angel Merodio Atance. Silverio Cajandín Pascual. Bonifacio Sánchez Tono. Victor Mambasín León. Isidoro Hernández Pérez. Alfredo Martínez Bello. Emilio Tormo Pelegrín. Juan Elveña Jabier. Simeón Gusamen García.
Surgeon.....	Emilio Pacheco Fuentes.
Chaplain	Alejandro Fernández Oserani.

Cavalry Regiment, No. 31.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Enrique Juarado Girón.
Majors	Miguel Bethancourt Guzmán. José Pons Rives.
Captains	Cándido Urdiaín Ros. Manuel Reguera Reguera. Leandro Herrero Rodríguez. Miguel Pérez Subirán. Fernando Sanz Trigueros.
First lieutenants	Emilio Rueda Díaz. Eduardo Fairén Moreno. Cenón Escudero Figueroa. Rafael Gutiérrez Valcarcel. Manuel Guillén Ortega. Mariano de la Torre Villar. Fernando Altolaguirre Garrido.
Second lieutenants ...	Manuel Otero Ramos. José Folla Cisneros. Angel Jiménez González. Eduardo Lizarza Arcos. Jovino López Rua. Julio Sáinz Sierra. Anastasio Delgado. Luis Borrero Alvarez. Francisco Hidalgo Montalvo. Maximo Catalina Calvo.
Surgeon.....	Antonio Fernández Victorio.
Chaplain.....	Antonio Donaire Peláez. Alfredo García Sáinz.
Veterinarian	Francisco Perruca y Estrada.
Professor of horsemanship	Antonio Osuna Rodríguez.

Battalion of Engineers.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	José González Alberdi.
Majors	Ricardo Escrig y Vicente. José López Pozas.
Captains	Ignacio Fortuny Moragues. Juan Recacho y Arguinbau. Francisco Rojas y Rubio. Marcelino del Río y de Larrinaga. Emilio Ochoa y Arrabal. Saturnino Homedes y Mompon. Ricardo Salas y Cadena. Luis Blanco y Martínez. Carlos Femenías y Pons. Luis Castañón y Cruzada.
First lieutenants	José García Benítez. Miguel Domenge Mir. Julían Gil Clemente. Mariano Campos Tomás Rogelio Ruiz Capilla. Emilio Navascués y Sáez. Pedro Villa-Abrille y Calivara. Manuel Fournier y Franco. Bernardo Cabañas y Chavarría. Mariano Lasala y Llanas. Antonio Córdoba y López.
Second lieutenants ...	Pedro Sobrino y Calles. José Gallego Serrano. Juan García Díaz. Laureano García Prieto. Fernandö Valiente Córcoles. Francisco Calleja Saude. Mariano Martínez Molera. José Parejo Caballero. Francisco Muras Rivero. Agapito Rodríguez Fernández. Francisco Monterde Olmas. Telesforo Aliaga Botia. Jaime Pascual Navarra. Benigno Martín Villanueva. José Gorroño Acha. Francisco Mancebo Mediavilla. Pedro Aliaga Rubio. Joaquín Sixto Leborán. Teodoro Sierra Valera. Eduardo Muela Camacho. Domingo Zarza Vicente. Tomás Samper Alonso.

Second lieutenants ... Toribio Cristóbal Sánz.
 Juan Carmona Zafra.
 Manuel Expósito Expósito.
 Esteban Ferrero Fernández.
 Antonio Gelabert García.
 Claudio Jiménez Bravo.
 Tomás González López.
 José Pedrós Sánchez.
 Daniel Vicuña Martina.
 Evaristo Quintana Ruiz.
 Prudencio Santamaria Sampaño.

Veteran Section.

[Station: Manila.]

First lieutenants Antonio Vila Pica.
 José López García.
 Eduardo Sanz Lahuerta.
 Julio López Marzo.
 Esteban Toral Santoña.
 Justo Conde Martín Corral.
 Enrique Sanz Sanz.
 Second lieutenants ... José Cortés Gómez.
 Mariano Perea Arias.
 José Santaella Arenas.
 Pedro Valderrama.
 Victoriano Fernández Martínez.

Corps Cavalry of the Philippines.

[Station: Manila.]

Majors Emilio Merino Pierrat.
 Enrique de Soto Martín.
 Captains Manuel Hernández Herreros.
 José Cavanna Surat.
 Luis López Peñalver.
 First lieutenants Emilio Hernández Pérez.
 Cipriano López Castillejos.
 Luis Esteban Cuadrado.
 José Subiza García.
 José Alcaez Agulló.
 Francisco Jiménez Ruiz.
 Eduardo Suárez Sousa.
 José Royo Hurtado.
 Ramón Camas Senés.
 Francisco Gil del Real.

Transport Brigade.

[Station: Manila.]

CommissionerRicardo Garibaldi Fuertes.
Second officerLuis Caja Payán.
Third officerJulio González Alboreca.

First Company Transports.

[Station: Manila.]

CaptainManuel Antón de Guerra.
Second lieutenantsJosé Nicolás Serrano.
Enrique González Gutiérrez.

PROVINCE ISLABELA DE LUZÓN.

Regiment of Mindanao, No. 71.

[Station: Igligan.]

ColonelPedro Balduque Ferrer.
Lieutenant-colonel ...Manuel Torres Ascarza.
MajorsTomás Monedero Calvo.
Antonio Cavanna Saz.
CaptainsJosé Doriega Fernández.
Lorenzo Raboso Utret.
Juan Alicart Domenech.
Leopoldo Iglesias Villanueva.
Juan Domínguez Calvo.
Baldomero Hernández Alcántara.
Avelino Martín Gregori.
First lieutenantsAnastasio Soto Buitrago.
Ramón Pérez Herrero.
Pedro Marina Viñaraz.
Isidoro Pérez Salinas.
Second lieutenants ...Emilio Costa Martín.
Agustín Aparicio García.
Gregorio Adell Ferrus.
Juan Estrella Desiderio.
Pedro Rubio Olgado.
Gabriel Antolín Holigores.
Pedro de la Vega Noruega.
Vicente Fernández Acero.
Ildefonso Laguna Sánchez.
Francisco Bouza Rodríguez.
Domingo Soriano Cardeñosa.
Joaquín González Díaz.
Ignacio Blazquez Nieto.

Second lieutenants . . . Aniceto Bea Bayo.
Narciso Ayo Jáuregui.
Francisco Barredo Concejo.

Surgeon Buenaventura Font.

Chaplain Marcelino Carraso Rollon.

Chief musician José Cáncero Rivera.

Company of Mindanao Transports.

[Station: Iligan.]

Captain	Rafael Hidalgo Salas.
First lieutenant	Luis Centeno Jiménez.
Second lieutenants	Enrique Robles Pérez.
	Victor Rodríguez Fernández.
Veterinary	Bartolomé García Valencia.

Second battalion of the Regiment Mindanao, No. 71.

[Station: Igligan.]

Lientenant-colonel	Rafael Iturriaga Clancy.
Captains	Eduardo Ripper Valdés. Rufino Alonso Abril. Francisco López Martin. Manuel Quiró Brabo. Ramón Díaz Vázquez.
First lieutenants	Enrique Perique Martina. Juan Escobar Domínguez. Manuel Sánchez González. Maximino Almansa Martin.
Second lieutenants	Narciso Ojeda Rodríguez. Mariano Ortiz Tenorio. Teodoro Cristóbal Montano. Paulino González Vázquez. José Benedicto Gualar. Antonio Seisdedos Rodrigo. Antonio Peral Rojas. Rafael Arroyo Vázquez. Pedro Cells Mier. Jaime Garcés Alemany. Juan Bannell Crespi. Primo Mira Payá.
Surgeon	Mariano Guerra Santos.

INFANTRY.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 1.

[Station: Manila.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Enrique Piñeiro Macías.
Majors Ricardo Carnicero Sánchez.
Enrique Menéndez Cañizares.

Captains	Manuel Garrido Varés. José García Garriguez. Eugenio González Saster. Francisco Avila Trinidad. Antonio Maluenda Martínez. Julián Sánchez Castro. Luis Navarro Alonso. Gregorio Lleó Silvestre. Toribio Mendoza Montijo. José Alcaina Rodríguez.
First lieutenants	Cipriano Zalote Gutiérrez. Enrique Benadoy Sánchez. José Ojeda Gámez. Salvador Canas Sánchez. Guillermo Fernández Hurtado. Francisco Mingo Portillo. Antonio González Rodríguez.
Second lieutenants	José Jiménez Palomino. Ramón Bayo Ayala. José Galindo Sánchez. Manuel Montemayor Martín. Francisco Arbó Panes. Vicente García Novo. Félix Augusto Pelayo. Félix Zamora Miguel. Benito Aquiló Tolosa. Mariano Almacegui Sotero. Ricardo Chareguini Buitrago. Joaquín Ibáñez García. José Fernández Martínez. José Guerrero Alarcón. Saturnino Arribas Macarrón. Adrián Gavilán Delgado. José Rodríguez Escudero. Manuel Lorenzo Santos. Manuel Corbella Guinovart. Wenceslao Caselles Pérez. Gabriel Navarro Jiménez. Juan Arza Urra. José Elbó Anguis. Antonio Baes Perdomo. Daniel Abreu Rodríguez.
Surgeon	Gaspar Rodríguez Morana.
Chaplain	Jorge Brechtel Alberti.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 2.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Segundo Pardo Pardo.
Majors	Victoriano Izquierdo Aparicio Manuel López Linde.

Captains	Ventura Alvarez Ibarzo. José García Martínez. Ladislao Fernández Regalado. José Cundaro Girón. Francisco García Gregorio. Joaquín Crame Querí. Justo Sáez Viteri. Jesús Roldán Maizonoda. Antonio Morán Idueta. Adolfo Barrachina Merechueno.
First lieutenants	Salvador Benzo Arias. Luis Castro Sánchez. José Mota Hidalgo. Paulino Méndez Villalta. Manuel Revilla Barcenilla. Francisco Suárez Urbano.
Second lieutenants ...	Buenaventura Alcaldá Alvarez. Domingo Tejedor Vicente. Ramón Lamela Barbaci. Dario Casado López. Julio Carballal Rego. Salvador Rivero Ruiz. Rafael Torres Rodríguez. Antonio Salanarra Pablo. Emilio Ejido Jimeno. Mateo Oliver Vidal. Juan Monteverde Albert. Basilio Villanneva Campos. Ricardo González Fernández. Angel Ibanez Diez. Gerardo Tobalina Fernández. Benito Núñez Blanco. Luis Rico López. Esteban Rubio Masides. José Caridad Santiso. Pedro Rivas Cabo. Rafael Raposo Morales. Vicente Munoz Carbajal. Saturnino Martín Cerezo. Emilio Mayoral Fernández. Manuel Velaz Madrano.
Surgeons.....	Antonio Alonso Fernández. Nicanor López Otonde.
Chaplain.....	Francisco Figueras Fernández.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 3.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Vicente Carsi Castelo.
Majors	Alfredo González Menédez. José Elustondo Ichaso.

Captains	Pedro González Suárez. Federico García Taléns. Bartolomé Torres Moranta. Anastasio Barrientos González. Diego Sequera López. Ricardo Monasterio Pozo. Antonio Monserrat Esnaola. Jesualdo Iglesia Roselló. Juan Moya Sánchez.
First lieutenants	José Menéndez Collás. Pedro García Cortés. Pablo García Yarte. Antonio Bó Sebastián. José Enciso Cunaga. Manuel Jiménez López. Bernardo Rubio Santiago. Antonio Piqueras Trives. Leonardo García Sanmateo. Francisco Paot Madoz. Manuel Patino Torres. Luis Illana Sánchez. Niceto Mayoral Fernández. Victoriano Merono Setien.
Second lieutenants ...	Félix Munoz Barredo. José Minguez Enriquez. Federico Gutiérrez León. Lamberto de los Santos y Sánchez. Ramón Giner Mascunán. Juan Rodriguez Oromendia. Mariano Herráuz Erás. Cristobal Morral Montenegro. Santiago Fernández Fernández. Diego Martell Alemany. Emilio Gonzáles Pola. Manuel Perdigones. Enrique Fernández Villabrille. José Fernández Villabrille. Antonio Alvarez Pablo. Daniel de los Santos. Federico Fernández Herran. Rufino López Bacariso.
Surgeons	Juan Serrano Torrado. Anastasio del Amo Sánchez.
Chaplain	Félix Mier Roiz.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 4.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Victoriano Pintos Ledesma.
Majors	Federico Cabanas Pellicer. Elias Rodríguez Martinez.

Captains.....	José Moral Romero. Eufasio Sevine Huesca. Elias Marco Casiano. Saturnino Nieto Sánchez. José Munoz Castillo. Mariano Enriquez Beltrán. Alfonso Alcaina Rodríguez. Dionisio León González. Rafael González Ortiz. Joaquin Pérez Mondragón.
First lieutenants.....	Manuel del Rio Bachiller. Emilio Rodríguez Ruiz. Teodoro Odero Díaz. Isidoro Arjona Aguilar.
Second lieutenants ...	Fidel Morte Navarro. Raimundo Laredo Laredo. Manuel Bastida Díaz. Valentin Barrientos García. Buenaventura García Gay. Julián Sanz de Pablos. Julián Coll Fúster. Edmundo Más Alvaredo. Miguel Blasco Mir. Vicente Vizcaino Ferrer. Francisco Berche Boril. Francisco Torrejón González. Manuel Ejea Vicente. Eugenio Izquierdo Matero. Francisco Pérez Sáinz. Francisco Munoz Gómez. Joaquin Pútar Fernández. Francisco Montejano Lozano. Alonso Fernández Díaz. Salvador Jordán Doré. Erasmo Valdez Solis. Narciso Mota Martin. Orencio Sanchio García. José Gistan Algarra. Ramón Rojas Vilches.
Surgeons.....	Joaquin Aspiroz de León. Salvador Mas Ministral.
Chaplain.....	Francisco de Paula Navarro Ortiz.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No 5.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Telesforo Montorio Fontana.
Majors	Ricardo Pardell Cruz. Angel Ortiz Samperio.
Captains	Fernando Paredes Vicente. Juan Segovia Fuentes. Joaquin Olmos Jesús.

Captains	Pascual Ginés Santamaria. Juan Mores Espartero. Clemente Pérez Garcés. Julián Camus Mijares. Felipe Moya Adan. Luis Herrera López. Federico Morazo Monje.
First lieutenants	Antonio Aldecoa Lara. Valentin Gutiérrez Toribio. Gerardo Ayllón Esnaola. Tomás Varela Plata. José Farinas González.
Second lieutenants ...	Fernando Villarverde Moreno. Arturo Triana Gutiérrez. Constantino Magadán González. Domingo Bermúdez Grilla. Marcelino Mata García. Felipe Ferrer Barredá. Miguel Murcia Sanz. Valentin Rodríguez Pérez. Miguel Ripoll Flores. Enrique López Gómez. Cayetano Marin Montilla. Eugenio Hernando Varona. José Santamaria Expósito. Dionisio García Sabalbeacoa. Sinforiano Calzada Martin. José Cabestani Marqueta. Juan Sadia Villegas. Agustin Rodriguez Hernández. Cayetano Ruiz Torres. Antonio Martinez Navarro. Agustin Isidro Godia. Joaquin Zulueta Blanco. Juan Dominguez García. Luis Cerezo Fernández. Elias Cateviela Cornalet. Federico Corbera Rivas.
Surgeons	Enrique Romero García. Mariano Marbau Carmona.
Chaplain	Enrique Vázquez Rueda.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment Expedicionario, No. 6.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Rafael Victoria Rebullida.
Major	Emilio Novo Molina.
Captains	Ganino Otero Hernández. Jorge Munoz Martin. Salvador Igual Marco. Enrique Guerra Román. Manuel del Valle Rodríguez.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

~~SECRET~~

Captains	Ramon Francia Parajua. Mariano Queri Gómez. Salvador Campos Peacocke. Juan Cardo Sanguesa. José Torres Bugayon.
First lieutenants	Antonio González Estevez. Luis Castillo Matienaza. José Solis Ibanez. Sebastian Pérez Felipe. Joaquín Manas Hormigo. Jacinto Fernández Ampon. Abel Aparicio Clemente. Fernando López Canti. Fermin Casas Arruga. Antonio Comtre Sánchez. Mariano Díaz Martínez. José Velez Castro. Antonio Fernández Uncal. Francisco Balagido Santiago. Severino Martínez Ramos. Francisco Secher Llinas. Bernardino García Conde. Francisco Fernández Rivera. Balvino Pinon Ibanez. Mannuel Martínez Biesti. José Sánchez Velchi. Francisco Ruiz Ruiz. Canuto Martínez Martínez. Miguel Cisneros Matens. Sebastian Roman Blanco. Joaquín Gómez Martínez. Serafin Rodríguez Alonso. Enrique Ocon Rivera. José Santamaria Sampayo. Victoriano Vecino de la Fuente. Federico Francia Belver. Miguel Blanco Gasner. Emilio Fernández Martínez.
Surgeons	Diego Brú Gómez. Manuel Pueyes Centeno.
Chaplain	Luis Perul Abastuey.

Rifle battalion of the Regiment of Expedicionario, No. 8.

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Bernardo Vaquero Moreno.
Majors	Alfredo Muñoz Bailly. Bienvenido Flandes Miguel.
Captains	Juan Escobar Monsalve. Vicente Estévez Juan. Mariano Gómez Quirce.

Captains	Emilio de las Casas García. Hilario Val Pérez. Rafael Dorrego Esperante. Gabriel Brancisco Dolores. Olegario Saucedo Ramiro. Daniel Martínez González.
First lieutenants	Julian Hidalgo Martínez. José Barreiro Beltrán. Miguel Rodríguez González. Mateo Gutiérrez Izcaray. Manuel Guardia Molina. Marcos Sáenz Miranda. Eusebio Bonilla Jiménez. Lorenzo Ruano Mangas.
Second lieutenants ...	Angel Olavarrieta Gándara. Antonio Mateos García. José Ramos Vázquez. Fernando Martín Pérez. Francisco Besteiro Estévez. Francisco Carné Verdú. Sebastián Pavón González. Manuel Bretos Herrero. Wenceslao Sahuín Navarro. Juan Domínguez Martín. Juan Badagón Noma. Inocente Montes Calvo. Pedro Pérez Aguado. Angel Espejo Ernesto. Tiberio Guerra Vaquero. Francisco Vizcaíno Rodríguez. Joaquín Palazón Lozano. José María Avellana. Urbano Mata Ramos. Mariano Mediano Vilas. Abelardo Gutiérrez Solano. Francisco Escrich Llopis. Angel Montes Parra. Juan Alonso Sayas. Juan Moreno González.
Surgeons	Juan Dato Marias. Francisco García Barsala.
Chaplain	Miguel Hernández Larios.

INFANTRY.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 9.

[Station : —.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Felipe Dujiols Balanzategui.
Majors	Rafael González Escorcía. Federico Julio Ceballos.
Captains	José de la Barrera Atocha.

Captains	Enrique Guisado Sánchez. Segismundo Fabres González. Gandioso Laborda Latorre. Enrique de las Morenas José. Luis Sousa Rodríguez. Gabriel Herrero Larraz. Santiago García Vivar. Jose Rodríguez Casademut. Fernando Zanolett Jiménez.
Captains (E. R.)	José Cores Ramos. Daniel Manso Miguel. Leopoldo Rodas Bonco. Eusebio Bonilla Giménez. Remigio Coro Sarmiento.
First lieutenants	Joaquín Escobar Mateo. Ildefonso Valero Barragan. Manuel Ramirez de Arellano. José Cabezas León. Servando Carrasco Muñoz. Cleto Ruiz Carrillo. Antonio Momblan Muñoz. Gervasio Hernández Martín. Basilio Torrecilla Ramirez. Demetrio Díaz Minguez. Manuel Martínez Cotalero. Luis Oton Zapata. Esteban González Parraga. Joaquín Arcusa Aparicio. Antonio Pardo Fernández. Antonio García Abril. José Gutierrez Mena. Carlos Aranda Morales. José Muñoz Bueno. José Navarro Valles. Pablo Izquierdo Morales. José Alvarez Aguilar. Francisco Duban Estellar. Mariano Hernandez Rubio. José Piqueras Martín. Ignacio Díez Martínez. Ramón Albertu Delgado. Pedro Arcusa Aparacio.
Surgeon	Luis Ledesma Comba.
Chaplain	Segundo Alonso Gómez.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 10.

[Station: —.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Higinio Ros de Sousa.
Majors	Eduardo Caicedo Marquez. Fernando Gómez Salazar.

Captains	Manuel Canizares Martin. Pedro Albarran Aguilar. Feliciano Fernández Navarro. Andres Jiménez Escarrat. Jaime Bayona Pérez. Tomás Matteos Lorente. José Alonso Lobo. Francisco Sánchez Jiménez. Antonio Acedo del Pozo. Eloy Garcia Ayllon.
First lieutenants	Francisco Estevez Fernández. Julían López Flores. Manuel Olmedo Guruceta. Antonio Singayan Banan. Antonio Moreno Rodríguez. Ildefonso Mayayo Prat. Bonifacio González Ceron. Jacinto Cassariego Eguirlanda. Ramon Javez Elola.
Second lieutenants ...	Pedro Martín Rodríguez. Antonio Cantero Hidalgo. Basilio Olva Santos. Blás García Martínez. Leoncio Celdrán Navarro. Antonio Franco Pimentel. José García Pareja. José Franco Delgado. Marcelino Garrido García. Eustaquio Gijón Calvo. Emilio Mayoral Redondo. Manuel Huelves Echevarria. José Castillo Martínez. Cayetano Gómez Travesdo. Juan Soto Varela. Elías Martínez Salvadores. Manuel González Martín. Mariano Pérez Ibáñez. Ramón Conesa Ruiz. Manuel Martínez Troiteo. Eduardo Rodríguez Higuera. José López Valcárcel.
Surgeons	Francisco de P. Molo Jiménez. Bartolomé Ramonel Miralles.
Chaplain	Gregoria Gómez Jareña Cantador.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 11.

[Station: ——.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Juan Rodríguez Navas.
Majors	Primo González Sandino. Francisco Clot Cavedo.

Captains	Miguel Herriero Rodríguez. Jenaro Caballero Caballero. Francisco Garzón Sevillano. Francisco Martín Vea. Juan León Huertas. Luis Porrúa Fernández. Constantino Pérez Rodríguez. Antonio del Río Calderón. Manuel Rosas pino. Juan García González.
First lieutenants	Refael Daganzo Martínez. Joaquín González Herrera. Carlos Azcárraga Sánchez. Dionisio Sánchez Sánchez. Juan Anguita Palomino. Angel Rodríguez del Barrio. Bernardo Hernández Aparicio.
Second lieutenants ...	Rafael Serrano González. Francisco Lairó Vilella. Bernabé Sanchez Ortiz. José Aser Jiménez. Justo Aixala Mora. Francisco Hernández Cecilia. Manuel Maldonado Castelló. Enrique Fernández Rubio. Florencio Robles Castelló. Luis Grande Marco. Proto Tristanco. Manuel Antequera Martín. Angel Gascón Gómez. Fermin García Rodríguez. Miguel Marrero González. Manuel Beltrán Nieves. Fernando Rodríguez Barrios. Teófilo Ortega Alonso. Francisco Cros Ramos. Isodoro Pola Miranda. Evaristo Rodríguez Nadal. Santiago Castro Santiago. Andrés Peña Vásquez.
Surgeons	Teobaldo García Romero. Olegario Abad Fuentes.
Chaplain	Francisco Fernández Pezquero.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 12.

[Station: ———.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Mariano Alberti Leonés.
Majors	Vicente Rico Ajo. Eustaquio González Pérez.
Captains	Enrique Quian Palomares.

Captains	Jesús Sánchez Parra. Gregorio Arraiza Secado. Manuel Larras Alcalá. José Tey Bussi. Manuel Ros Sánchez. José Rincón Crespo. Hilario Domínguez González. Angel Sequera López. Pedro Sarragua Junquera.
First lieutenants.....	Juan Espinar Guerrero. Juan Verd Sastre. Matías Alonso Montes. Manuel Pérez Rute.
Second lieutenants ...	Robustiano Garrido de Oro. Diego Pagés Selgas. Miguel Rivas María. Francisco Ferra Grassa. Pablo González Herrero. Bernardo Vélez Castro. Froilán Dealino Alvarez. Pedro Cantero Varela. Agustín Escuder Polo. Fernando Freixa Argilaga. José Farnes Seré. Pedro Oliete Massat. Graciano Martínez Fernández. Francisco López Castillo. José Ilt Boras. Francisco Canet Calavat. Vicente Ermida Alés. Daniel López Ataduy. Antonio Rodríguez Menéndez. Isaias Valderrábano Merino. Alejandro Viamontes Cortés. Rodolfo Jaramilio Martín. Vicente Salvatiera Grañón. Cipriano Lezcano Gutiérrez. Sebastián Pavon González. Antonio Díez Bernabeu. Ildefonso Valero Barragán.
Surgeon.....	Antonio Venenst Conte.
Chaplain.....	Silverio Martínez Vidal.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 13.

[Station: —.]

Lieutenant-colonel...	Ricardo Iglesias López.
Majors	Carlos Groizar Martínez. Juan Génova é Iturbe.
Captains	Bartolomé Barba García. Inocencio Martín Pastor.

Captains	Ramón Mendria Coll. Ginés Lozano Ramón. Francisco Mora Cerezo. Teófilo Bariaín Alfaro. José Blanco Rodríguez. Primitivo Herrero Navas. José Ureña Aurisch. Epitacio Valentín Vilaríño.
First lieutenants	Francisco Astorga Sánchez. Atanasio Medina Chueca. José Arce Santos. Pablo Morey Alzamora.
Second lieutenants	Juan Moragues Cabot. Inocencio Paz Elena. Enrique Martín Ruiz. Catalino López Rico. Antonio Buil Babiloni. Julían Gadea Vargas. Eloy Gabas Laregui. Fermin Moreno López. Angel Antolín Incognito. José Guerri Cervera. Joaquín Galvacho Robles. Eduardo Cruz Santaella. José Nieto González. Carlos González Lara. Manuel Martín Camarero. Ramón Gallego Márquez. Manuel Ponce Pérez. Andrés Montero Prieto. José Sarmiento Escalas. Manuel Esguerra Serrano. José Bustos Caimó. Juan Ballesteros Coll. Juan Ruiz Valverde. Manuel Bernabé Ibart. Angel Toscano González. Félix Pascual Weneaga. Juan Satal Josalba. Ramón Corona Lerena.
Surgeons	Francisco Molinos Romero. Mariano Creidel Castro.
Chaplain	Francisco Verus Jenero.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 14.

[Station: —.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Manuel Hernández García.
Majors	Federico Gutiérrez Mendieta. Mariano Fita Loscos.
Captains	Pedro Mosquera Chicote.

Captains.....	Domingo Aiza Ortiz. Melchor Fernández Merino. Eloy Santamaria Gil. Julián Rodríguez Orejas. Inocente Rodríguez Rodríguez. José Gabaldon Pérez. José de la Torre Castro. Juan Alba Verdaguer. Carlos Pintado Cabrero.
First lieutenants	Roberto Zaragoza León. Miguel Redondo Rentero. Luis Castillo Cerdon. José Cáceres Monterde. José Bajo Villoria.
Second lieutenants ...	José Otegui Rodríguez. Fernando Bosch Layubo. Antonio Losada Ortega. Félice García Miranda Rato. Lorenzo Calzada Lejarcegui. Miguel Andrés Montalban. Atilano Calles Rodríguez. Ubaldo Gutiérrez García. Miguel Espinosa Valenzuela. Diego Martínez Ubeda. Francisco Sáenz García. Luis Gómez Alvarez. Conrado Gallego Soriano. Bienvenido Martín Valderrama. Juan Canez Fernández. Mateo Puchades Alamar. Frutos de Guzman Ramirez. Eduardo Alamanac Arribas. Victoriano Ferreras Valdes. Agustín Expósito Expósito. Manuel Gil Pérez. Antonio López Suarez. Basilio Sevillano Miguel. Balbino Sanz Pasalodos. Basilio Prior Morales.
Surgeon.....	Francisco Espallargas Magallon.
Chaplain.....	Daniel Carrion Romero.

Expeditionary Rifle Battalion, No. 15.

[Station: ———.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	Luis Martínez Alcobendas.
Majors	Manuel Carnerero Pastor. Joaquín Sánchez Gama.
Captains	Rodrigo Soto González.

Captains.....	Gregorio Monforte Diaz. Rafael Elvira Prida. Rafael Rivera Fernández. León Redondo Carrascal. Sebastián Areños Lomas. Nicasio Quintana Barcia. Severo Sobrino Corregidor. Julián Serrano Orive. Benjamin Ortiz García.
First lieutenants	Florencio Porres Caisedo. Ricardo Morales Díaz.
Second lieutenants ..	Manuel González Pérez. Julio Pedrera Martín. Eduardo Agustín Serra. Angel Martín Gabriela. Angel Barrios Vázquez. Angel Alvarez Cantero. Donato Luis Malta. Segundo Rodríguez León. Ramón González. Juan Luque Fuentes. Angel Gallisa Magno. Ruperto Sevillano Benítez. Marcos Devera Alvarez. Andrés González Fernández. Tomás Martínez González. Maximino Grajal Fernández. Pedro Martínez Franco. Manuel Montalvo Morante. Eduardo Gil Navarro. Felipe Santos Martín. José Castelló Alemany. Eduardo Luis Pérez. Romualdo Leisan Reimundo. Lorenzo Membrive Torres. José Rodríguez Díaz. José Sánchez Pereira. Carlos Molino Acebado. Inocente Icharri González.
Surgeon	Vicente Biader Baró.
Chaplain.....	Agustín Vásquez Rodríguez.

ARTILLERY

Regiment of Plaza.—First Battalion.

[Station: ——.]

Lieutenant-colonel...	Juan Golobardas y Feliú.
Major	Antonio Díez de la Llana.
Captains.....	Juan Ramírez de Cartagena y Maroto.

Captains.....	Juan Osuna Pineda. Ramón Sáenz Denis. Joaquín Perteguer Astudillo. Ramón Ramos Portal. Patricio Prieto y Lloyera.
First lieutenants	Jose Bassols y Mendiivil. Esteban Rovira y Pita. Julio Maldonado y Ardila. Valentin Valera y Calvet. Gabriel Badell y Mendez. Leopoldo Gorostiza y Alvarez de Sotomayor. Rafael López Gómez. Manuel Santiago y Soler. Francisco Morote y González.
First lieuts. (E. R.)....	Pedro Martínez García. Miguel Echevarria Celaya.
Second lieuts. (E. R.)..	Angel Aparicio López. Daniel Costumero Herradon. Francisco Salgado Romero. Pedro Braña y Puelles. Arcadio Paz López. Antonio Lois García. Vicente Utrillas Villarroya. Martin Marin Jurado. Ceferino Alleje Alleje. Martin Espejo Montero. Mariano Fenés Cornelles. Manuel Alcaide Roales. Julio Martínez García.
Surgeon.....	Emilio Crespo y García de Tejada.
Chaplain.....	
Principal musician....	Teodoro Villapol Domínguez.

Second battalion.

Lieutenant-colonel...	
Major.....	Manuel Osset y Rovira.
Captains.....	Ramón Rodríguez de Rivera y Goni. Rafael Perales Vallejo. Federico Gómez Membrillera.
First lieutenants	Patricio Marquez y Escosura. Francisco Ayensa y Ferro. Andres Rivadulla Cabezas. Leopoldo Salgado Alpanseque. Leon Pérez Musol. Manuel Martínez Soliva. Ricardo Gómez Acebo y Echevarria.
First lieut. (E. R.)....	Carmelo Pérez Martínez.
Second lieuts. (E. R.)..	Juan del Fresno Amo. José Palma Galan.

Second lieutenants	Juan Martínez Martos.
(E. R.)	Inocencio Mateo Maluenda.
	Jeronimo Serra Palmer.
	Félix Carrasco Refolio.
	Maximino Rodríguez Carnero.
	Toribio López García.
	Eugenio Quijano López.
	Francisco García Adrover.
	Victorino Pastor Pérez.
	Gregorio Albert Arancoa.
	Antonio Acuna Jiménez.
Surgeon.....	Francisco Alverico y Almagro.
Chaplain.....	

Eighth Regiment of Montana.

[Station: ———.]

Colonel	Francisco de Rosales y Badino.
Lieutenant colonel ...	
Majors	Bernabé Sarmiento y Ferrero.
	Luis Gómez y Gonzales Valdes.
	Antonio Moreno y Luna.
Captains	Ramón Dordo y López Hermosa.
	José Gómez y Gonzales Valdes.
	Ernesto González y Melendez.
	Tomás Terrazas Azpeitia.
	Ernesto Bonafe y Calot.
	Francisco Sendras Pique.
	José Caveda y Salcedo.
First lieutenants	Luis Taviel de Andrade.
	Julio Mejon Herrero.
	Paulino García Franco.
	Macario García Díaz.
	Francisco García Gonzales Caballero.
	Marcelino Diaz Casabuena.
	José Dorado y Ferrer.
	Luis de la Guardia y de la Vega.
	Luis Cuartero y García.
	Antonio Ferrer y Rivera.
	Alfredo Marqueria y Ruiz Delgado.
	Santiago R. cha y Ruiz-Delgado.
First lieutenants	José Moino Rodríguez.
(E. R.).	José Barral Suarez.
Second lieutenants of	Joaquín Ramirez Luque.
the E. R.	Guillermo Tous-Guinard.
	Francisco Azuaga Martin.
	Juan Peloche y Cantalejo.
	Benigno Mera Puras.
	Manuel Martin Ramirez.

Second lieutenants of the E. R. Severiano Rodríguez García.
 Francisco García Saavedra.
 Manuel Ramirez Martin.
 José Zayas García.
 Eleuterio Sánchez Rodríguez.
 Pascual Herrero Rodrigo.
 Surgeon.....José Gamero Gómez.
 Chaplain.....Ramon Soler Traseira.
 First veterinarianJosé Roig Fonollosa.
 Second veterinarian ..Jacinto Pizon Ceriza.
 Professor of equitation. Celso Rodríguez Araujo.

GOVERNOR (POLITICAL-MILITARY) CAVITE.

Political-military governor. Brigadier-General Adolfo González Montero.
 Aids.....Arturo Lerroux Alvarez, captain of infantry.
 Francisco Huete Herrera.
 Enrique Tapia Tellez.
 Luis Vázquez Llop.

Command of engineers.

CommandantCaptain Francisco Ternero Rivera.

Military hospital.

DirectorSantiago Pérez Sáinz.

First battalion, Manila, No. 74.

[Station: Cavite.]

ColonelDiego de Pazos Alonso Martell.
 Lieutenant-colonel ...Luciano Toledo Zaragalla.
 MajorsRafael Posada Pérez.
 Vicente Untoria Blas.
 CaptainsCándido Reyes Francisco.
 Carlos Guerra Zagala.
 José Sebastián Sancho.
 Antonio Camacho Benitez.
 Estanislao González Fraile.
 Atansio Llorente Malta.
 Manuel Sitiar Benal.

First lieutenants	Inocencio Pirlá Piza. Santiago Berguas Longas. Pedro Moreno Romero.
Second lieutenants ...	Antonio Díaz Bernabou. Gregorio Chillaron Carrasco Ramon García Ortiz. Julian Julve Martin. Manuel Arcal Lacassa. Francisco Munoz Calderero. Hipolito Vasquez Martínez. Gregorio Feijóo Seoane. Lino S. Carella del Valle. Silvestre Mosqueira Sánchez. Alberto Elvire González. Leonardo Fuentes Mehoma.
Surgeon	Fernando Rey Mauré.
Chaplain	Antonio Suárez Rodríguez.
Musician	Ramón de la Aurora Rodríguez.

Second battalion.

Major	Manuel García Loygorri.
Captains	José Miranda Zamora. Antonio Doblas Torrecilla. Manuel Galdón Cabrera. Isidoro Martínez Díaz. José Puigfel Antones. Luis Quiron Cuarto. Sebastin Font Sancho. José López Mancesido.
Second lieutenants ...	José López Alais. Agustin Penela Filgueira. Enrique Caballero Ortega. Francisco Avila Manrique. Bernabé Sánchez Ceron. Francisco Sánchez Hernández. Sixto Remigio Laurca. José Alambrillaga Soler. Silvestre Salvio Daluz. Juan López Gutiérrez. Francisco Salgado Espejo. Benito Valiente Solis. Pedro Martínez González.
Surgeon	José Romero Aguilar.
Chaplain	Eduardo Corriolo Cruz.

ISLES OF PARAGUA.

GOVERNOR POLITICAL-MILITARY OF THE ISLANDS.

Governor political- Captain Angel López.
military.

COMMANDERS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

MALANUT.

Commandant politi- Captain of Infantry José Trinidad Gutiér-
cal-military. rez.

PANCOL.

Commandant politi- Captain of Infantry Manuel Carrillo Ojeda
cal-military. [Manila].

GOVERNOR POLITICAL-MILITARY OF THE ISLE OF BALABAC.

Governor Lieutenant José Bellamy.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE ISLE OF CALAMIANES.

Governor Captain of Infantry Carlos Peñuelas Calvo.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE ISLE OF MARIANAS.

Governor Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Juan Mari-
na Vega.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE ISLE OF ORIENTALES
CAROLINAS.

Governor Captain José Fernández de Córdoba.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE WEST CAROLINAS ISLE.

Governor Captain Salvador Cortés.

POLITICAL-MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE ISLE OF BATANES.

Governor Major of Infantry Julián Fortea Selvi.

ISLES OF JOLÓ.

GOVERNORS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

JOLÓ.

Governor political- Brigadier-General Luis Huertas Urrutia.
military.
AideMajor of Cavalry Andres Huertas Urrutia.

Park of artillery.

DirectorFirst Lieutenant Patricio Marquez de la
Escosura.

Command of engineers.

Vacant.

Military hospital.

DirectorSurgeon Antonio Quintana Sanz.

COMMANDERS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

SIASSI.

Commandant politi- Captain of Infantry Francisco Soro Palazón.
cal-military.

BONGAO.

Commandant politi- Agustín Durán Basaga.
cal-military.

TATAÁN.

Commandant politi- Captain of Infantry Manuel Borrás Vega.
cal-military.

DISTRICT OF JOLÓ.

First battalion of the Regiment of Iberia, No 69.

[Station: Joló.]

ColonelPedro del Real Sánchez.
Lieutenant-colonel ...Nicolás Soro Lifante.
MajorAgapito González Llano.
CaptainsRicardo Alarcón de la Fuente.

Captains	Manuel Cuesta Moraleda. Manuel Gómez López. Juan Alvarez Castelví. Ricardo Asensio Montoro. Francisco Pérez Cruz. Juan Martín Camisillas.
First lieutenants	Manuel Vega Prieto. Deogracias Esteban Pascual.
Second lieutenants ...	Enrique Fermín Iglesias. José Castillo Durán. Angel Carvajal Barcelo. Eustaquio Martín Vidales. Marcelino Payatos Hernández. Abelardo Fernández Martín. Francisco Martín Rodríguez. Emilio Redondo Domínguez. Matías Fuente Gaita. Pablo González Ebres. Francisco Rodríguez Román. Gregorio Bordejé Ramos. Pascual Pore Escodin. Julian Naval Alfonso. Guillermo Fernández Castelló. José Domingo Gómez. Juan Valderrama Ortega.
Surgeon.....	Juan Patí Ocampo.
Chaplain.....	José Gil Vila.
Principal musician ...	Juan Silos Enríquez.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Iberia, No. 69.

[Station: Joló.]

Lieutenant-colonel ...	
Major.....	Angel Fernández Fernández.
Captains.....	Ramón de Camus Viademonte. Tomás Frances Caro. Vicente Rodríguez Castillo. Juan Aranas Queglar. Manuel Rodríguez Fontela.
First lieutenants	Antonio Butigieg Montero. Manuel Alfonsin Castañeda. Ramon Dominguez Moreton. Enrique García Castanos.
Second lieutenants ...	Pascual Villarroya Soler. Vicente de la Cueva Pérez. Gregorio Noguea Boran. Ignacio Munoz Pastor. Antonio Herrero Cortecero. Isaac Ochoa Herrera.

Second lieutenants ... José Albertus Rodriguez.
 Juan A. Anton Red.
 Marcial de Vera Gonzalez.
 Tomás Acosta Arquiza.
 Eduardo López Martínez.
 Severo Obispo de Cajuas.
 Surgeon..... Jose M. Perez de la Riva.
 Chaplain..... Sabiniano González Rueda.

Disciplinary Company of Joló.

[Station: Joló.]

Captain Felipe Garde Gandiaga.
 First lieutenants Prudencio Nicuesa Lagoma.
 Celso Mira González.
 Second lieutenants ... Hipolito Jiménez García.
 Catalino Palacios Alonso.
 Mariano Rodríguez Granados.

THE ISLES OF VISAYAS.

GOVERNORS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

CEBÚ.

Governor political- Brigadier-General Celestino Fernández
 military. Tejeiro.

ILO-ILO.

Governor political- Brigadier-General Salvador Viana Cárde-
 military. nas.

LEYTE.

Governor political- Colonel of Infantry Ricardo Sánchez Jau-
 military. rez.

NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Governor political- Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Antonio
 military. Ferrer Puyoles.

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Governor political- Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Isidro de
 military. Castro Cisneros.

SÍMAR.

Governor political- Major of Infantry Juan López Herrero.
military.

CÁPIZ.

Governor political- Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry José Togo-
military. res Arjona.

ANTIQUE.

Governor political- Major of Infantry Manuel Zubiria Gual-
military. lart.

BOHOL.

Governor political- Lieutenant-Colonel of Infantry Eduardo
military. Moreno Esteller.

COMMANDERS POLITICAL-MILITARY.

CONCEPCIÓN.

Commandant politi- Major of Cavalry Eduardo Alcántara Gar-
cal-military. chitorena.

MASBATE Y TICAÓ.

Commandant politi- Captain of Infantry Luis Cubero Rojas.
cal-military.

ROMBLÓN.

Commandant politi- Captain of Infantry Justo Cumplido Mon-
cal-military. tero.

BURIAS.

Commandant politi- Captain of Infantry Angel Neito de Mol-
cal-military. ina.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

Regiment of Iloilo.

[Station: Iloilo.]

Colonel Joaquín Aymerich Villamil.
Lieutenant-colonel ... Faustino Fanjul Fernández.
Majors Joaquín Chacón y Pery.
Gabriel Galza de la Puerta,
Juan Rábago Montilla.

Captains Manuel Fernández Diaz.
 Braulio Sanz Alvaro.
 Manuel Escobar Torrero.
 Eugenio Franco Romero.
 Julián Rojí Echenique.
 Carlos Pauli Marcano.
 José Reguera Reguera.
 Ciriaco Gutiérrez Ortiguella.
 Ricardo Bautista Abadía
 José Aymat Segimón.

ISLE OF MINDANAO.

GOVERNOR POLITICAL-MILITARY OF THE ISLAND.

Governor political- General of Division Diego de los Rios y
 military. Nicolan.
 Aids Juan Moscoso Moscoso, captain of infantry.
 Eduardo Ufer Vidal, captain of artillery.
 Félix Angosto Palma, captain of engineers.
 Chief Felino Aguilar é Hipólito, lieutenant-
 colonel.

FIRST BRIGADE OF THE DIVISION OF MINDANAO.

Chief Brigadier-General Diego Buil y Martín de
 Velasco.
 Aides Modesto Vázquez Santos, captain of cavalry.
 Francisco Casas Gago, captain of cavalry.

SECOND BRIGADE OF THE DIVISION OF MINDANAO.

Commandant politi- Joaquín de la Vega Llauder, major of cav-
 cal-military. alry.

COMMAND OF ENGINEERS.

Chief Commandant Francisco Jimeno y Ballestero.

PARK OF ARTILLERY.

Commandant..... Manuel Gómez Escalante.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

Director Pedro de la Cruz Serrano, surgeon.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Commandant politi- Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry Antonio
 cal-military. Torrontegui Olavarrieta.

Military hospital.

Director Ramón Mariñas Sobrino, surgeon.

THIRD DISTRICT.

Commandant politi- Major of Cavalry Ricardo Visiers Barros.
cal-military.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Commandant politi- Major of Infantry Bartolomé García Sán-
cal-military. chez.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Commandant politi- Colonel of Infantry Victoriano Oloris
cal-military. Tambo.

Military hospital.

Director José Castani y Otero, surgeon.

SIXTH DISTRICT (BASILÁN).

Commandant politi- Eduardo Vargas.
cal-military.

SEVENTH DISTRICT (LANAO).

Governor political- Lieutenant-Colonel Francisco Hernández
military. Heredia.

Iligan.

Commandant politi- Major of Infantry Lorenzo Aparicio Ortega.
cal-military.

Command of engineers.

Commandant. Luis Zazo y Cappa.

Military hospital.

Director Fernando Cano de Santoyana, surgeon.

Second battalion of the Regiment of Legaspi, No. 68.

[Station: Zamboanga.]

Lieutenant-colonel ... Ricardo Nouvilas Aldas.

Major Camilo Fabregat Laurent.

Captains José Echevarría González.

Captains.....	Juan Tiscar Croquer. Ramón Blandoni Pereirá. Francisco Soria Salazar. Luis Castroverde Llodra.
First lieutenante	Carlos Nieto Alcalde. Gabriel Ginard Espinosa. Angel Carbonel Aribau. Miguel Mengot Villaba. Antonino Andrés Delgado. Eustaquio González Ojaldre. Ramón Vilella Valle.
Second lieutenants ...	Manuel Ruiz Aranda. Santiago Non Gatdula. Manuel Giraud Rodriguez. José Vara del Rey. Demetrio González Incógnito. Santiago Bosnego Bandairrel. Lamberto Tagalog Maginay. Enrique Fernández Vega. Casiano Casado Cimadevilla. Diosdado Becares Medrano.
Surgeon.....	Enrique Serra Robles.
Chaplain.....	Sabas García de la Cruz.

DISTRICT OF ZAMBOANGA.

First battalion of the Regiment of Legaspi, No. 68.

[Station: Zamboanga.]

Colonel	Emilio Galisteo Brunenque.
Lieutenant-colonel ...	Pascual González Sánchez.
Majors	Eduardo Román Iglesias. Pascual Zamora Santos.
Captains	Francisco Paysá Canover. Pedro Abascal López. Ceferino Borromeo Borromeo. Crescencio Alvarez Builla. Tesisón Angulo Santos. Manuel Campos Méndez. Rafael Ripoll López.
First lieutenants	Francisco Avila Sáez. Manuel Muñoz Sanchez. Pedro Garcia Gallego.
Second lieutenants ...	Manuel García Bujan. Fernando Fontcuberta Sánchez. Marcos Masanga Toya. Teófilo Lanchares Perdiguero. Pedro del Castillo Ignacio. Angel Maturana García.

Second lieutenants ... Cristóbal Rubio Jiménez.
Rafael Serrano Gallego.
Juan Henares Jiménez.
Gervasio León Vega.
Rufino Coria Tapia.
Antonio Bosmediano Delfin
Antonio Sisón Naípez.
Valentín Crós Pallarés.
José del Río Domínguez.
Francisco Muñoz López.
Surgeon Rafael Sánchez García.
Chaplain Agustín Asensio Pinilla.
Principal musician ... Leopoldo Pérez Cáceres.

General, field, and other officers, persons of assimilated rank, and enlisted men of the Philippine army.

[See page 152.]

Organizations.	Officers of the army.										Officers of artillery corps assimilated to—							Total.		En- listed men.	Grand total.				
	Captain-general.	Lieutenant-general.	Divisional-general.	Brigadier-general.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Divisional-general.	Brigadier-general.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Second lieutenants.	Chaplain-majors.			First chaplain.	Second chaplains.	Officers.	Assimilated.	Chaplains.
General officers.....	1	4	9																				14		14
General staff corps of the army.....																							25		25
Infantry.....				22	49	109	497	241	678														1,596		31,517
Cavalry.....				3	7	10	17	17	61														115		614
Artillery.....				2	13	11	27	43	82														178		2,326
Engineers.....				1	1	2	22	11	26														69		2,504
Civil guard.....										1	13												14		1,702
Customs guard.....										1	3	23											27		3,530
Garrison staff corps.....										1													1		415
Corps of military justice.....																							1		1
Administrative corps of the army.....																							11		11
Military sanitary corps.....																							115		115
Section of medicine.....																									
Section of pharmacy.....																									
Military veterinary corps.....																									
Corps of military equitation.....																									
Auxiliary corps of mil. bureaus.....																									
Military administration troops.....																									
Fourth sanitary brigade.....																									
Fortification guard.....																									
Ecclesiastical corps of the army.....																									
Total.....	1	4	10	29	76	143	576	316	863	1	2	9	50	84	74	54	3	30	2,039	276	34	41,307	34	41,307	43,656

NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY. 217

Comparison of United States and Spanish infantry weapons.

	United States.	Spain.
	Krag-Jorgensen (1892).	Mausers (1893).
Caliber:		
Millimeters.....	7. 62.....	7.
Inches.....	0. 30.....	0. 276.
Length:		
Without bayonet..... inches..	49. 14.....	48. 626.
With bayonet..... do.....	60. 79.....	58. 585.
Weight:		
Empty—		
Without bayonet..... pounds..	9. 355.....	8. 818.
With bayonet..... do.....	10. 324.....	9. 687.
Filled—		
Without bayonet..... do.....	9. 649.....	9. 089.
With bayonet..... do.....	10. 618.....	9. 958.
Bayonet:		
Type.....	Knife.....	Knife.
Weight..... ounces..	15. 5.....	18. 898.
Length of blade..... inches..	11. 69.....	10. 039.
Scabbard, weight..... ounces..	7. 5.....	4. 938.
Barrel:		
Kind.....	1 piece with wood- en hand guard.	1 piece with wood- en hand guard.
Length..... inches..	30.....	29. 06.
Rifling—		
Number of grooves.....	4.....	4.
Width of grooves..... inches..	0. 177.....	0. 1535.
Depth of grooves..... do.....	0. 004.....	0. 0049.
Length of grooves..... do.....	10.....	8. 661.
Breech mechanism:		
Kind.....	Bolt.....	Cylindrical bolt with vertical lugs.
Motion—		
Number.....	2.....	2.
Kind.....	Quarter turn left and straight draw rear.	Quarter turn left and straight draw rear.
Magazine:		
Position.....	Horizontal under receiver with side door.	Box vertical re- ceiver.
Number of rounds.....	5.....	5.
Method of loading.....	Charging packet of 5, or one by one.	Charged through receiver with clip.
Weight of clip or loading packet, grains.....	656½.....	154. 32.
Cut-off or repeater.....	Cut-off.....	No cut-off.
Sighting:		
Minimum..... yards..	300.....	(Standing, 328. 1.
Maximum..... do.....	1, 900.....	Leaf, 437. 45.
Cartridge:		
Total weight..... grains..	412.....	379. 64.
Total length..... inches..	3. 08.....	3. 07.

218 NOTES AND TABLES ON THE SPANISH ARMY.

Comparison of United States and Spanish infantry weapons—Cont'd.

	United States.	Spain.
	Krag-Jorgensen (1892).	Mausser (1893).
Cartridge—Continued.		
Shell—		
Kind, flanged or grooved	Flanged	Brass, bottled, necked, grooved.
Length.....inches.	2.315.....	2.2245.
Weight.....grains.	150.....	175.93.
Bullet—		
Jacket material.....	Cupro-nickel steel.	Steel, plated with cupro-nickel.
Length.....inches.	1.265.....	1.2126.
Shape.....	Cylindro-conical, ogival head.	Cylindro-ogival.
Weight.....grains.	220.....	178.846.
Sectional density, grains per square inch.	2.954.....	2.986.
Charge:		
Kind of powder.....	Peyton.....	Smokeless leaf. Co. logne-Rottweil.
Weight.....grains.	43.....	38.58.
Ballistics, etc.:		
Initial velocity.....foot-seconds.	2,000.....	2,388.5. <i>a</i>
Gas pressure.....lbs. per sq. in.	33,000.....	46,935. <i>b</i>
Recoil.....foot-pounds.	{ Dyna. 5.5. Theoret. 11.35.	
Range for maximum ordinate fir- ing lying down (5 feet 9 inches).	565 yards.....	About 680 yards.
Same for 8 feet.....	639 yards.....	About 760 yards.
Penetration at any range or ranges.	At 3 feet 24.2 inches in dry, well- seasoned oak.	At 13.12 yards 55.12 inches in pine.
Trigger pull.....pounds.	44.....	About 7.716.

a At muzzle.

b Maximum.

